# THE COORDINATION CHEMISTRY OF RHENIUM, GROUP 13 AND 

LANTHANIDE METAL COMPLEXES:

## TOWARDS NEW RADIOTHERAPEUTIC AGENTS

by
Michael S. Kovacs

B.Sc. (Hons.), McMaster University, 1996

# A THESIS SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in THE FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES (Department of Chemistry) 

We accept this thesis as conforming to the required standard

# THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA 

May 2001
(C) Michael S. Kovacs, 2001

In presenting this thesis in partial fulfillment of the requirements for an advanced degree at the University of British Columbia, I agree that the Library shall make it freely available for reference and study. I further agree that permission for extensive copying of this thesis for scholarly purposes may be granted by the head of my department or by his or her representatives. It is understood that copying or publication of this thesis for financial gain shall not be allowed without my written permission.

Michael'S. Kovacs

Department of Chemistry
The University of British Columbia
Vancouver, Canada

Date: May 16, 2001.


#### Abstract

Complexes incorporating the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ core have been synthesized with ligands containing the new methyl substituted phosphine/phenolate PO and $\mathrm{PO}_{2}$ donor sets, (2-hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)diphenylphosphine (H(MePO)) and bis(2-hydroxy-5methylphenyl)phenylphosphine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)$. Reaction of either mer- $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ or $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ with $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ led to formation of $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1) in good yield. Reaction of $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$ with $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ afforded $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right](\mathbf{2 . 2})$, also in good yield. X-ray crystallographic analyses of 2.1 and 2.2 demonstrated that both complexes are neutral and octahedral, and contain the oxo moiety. The two phosphorus donors are cis to one another in 2.1 and 2.2 with a phenol donor trans to the oxo moiety. 2.2 has a tridentate $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ ligand as well as a bidentate $\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ ligand wherein one of the phenol donors is protonated and not bound to the metal centre.

Two complexes have been structurally characterized from the reaction of (ohydroxyphenyl)diphenylphosphine (HPO) with [ $\mathrm{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})($ hypyH $\left.) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]$ : $[\operatorname{Re}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.1) and $[\operatorname{ReCl}(\mathrm{Hypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})]$ (3.2) (hypy $=$ $\mathrm{NNC}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{~N}$, Hhypy $=\mathrm{HNNC}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{~N}$, hypyH $=\mathrm{NNC}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{NH}$ ). X-ray crystallography demonstrated that both are $\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{III})$ complexes; 3.1 is monocationic with a $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{OP}_{2}$ coordination sphere while 3.2 is neutral with a $\mathrm{ClN}_{3} \mathrm{OP}$ coordination sphere. Two phosphorus atoms are bound to 3.1 and are orientated trans to one another. One PO ligand is bidentate while the second is monodentate with an unbound, protonated phenol. One hypy is bidentate with the $\alpha$-nitrogen protonated to give a coordinated diazene (Hhypy), the


second hypy is bound as a bent diazenido group. The structure of $\mathbf{3 . 2}$ is nearly identical to that of $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ except that the monodentate HPO is replaced by a chloride.

The tripodal amine-phosphinate ligands, tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-benzyl-3azabutyl)amine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ and $\operatorname{tris}(4$-(phenylphosphinato)-3-azabutyl)amine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ were synthesized and reacted with $\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$ and the lanthanides $\left(\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}\right)$. At 2:1 $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ to metal ratios, complexes of the type $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Al}{ }^{3+}\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ho}^{3+}-\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}\right)$ were isolated. The bicapped $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ was structurally characterized and was shown indirectly by various techniques to be isostructural with the other $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ complexes. Also, at 2:1 $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppba to metal ratios, complexes of the type $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}\right)$ were characterized, and the X-ray structure of $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ was determined. At $1: 1 \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ to metal ratios, complexes of the type $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]^{4+}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Er}^{3+}\right)$ were isolated and characterized. Elemental analysis and spectroscopic evidence supported the formation of a 1:1 monocapped complex. Reaction of $1: 1$ ratios of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}$ with $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ results in formation of $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{ppa})] \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$. The formation of an encapsulated $1: 1$ complex is supported by elemental analysis and spectroscopic evidence.

## Table of Contents

Abstract ..... ii
Table of Contents ..... iv
Lists of Figures ..... vii
Lists of Tables ..... ix
Lists of Abbreviations ..... xi
Acknowledgments ..... xv
Dedication ..... xvi
Chapter One Introduction
1.1. General Introduction ..... 1
1.2. References ..... 15
Chapter Two Phosphine-Phenolate Complexes
Containing the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ Core
2.1. Introduction ..... 17
2.2. Experimental ..... 20
2.3. Results and Discussion ..... 23
2.3.1. $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ Complex of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ ..... 23
2.3.2. $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ Complex of $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ ..... 26
2.3.3. Reaction of 2.1 and 2.2 with Hydrazines ..... 29
2.4. Conclusions ..... 31
2.5. References ..... 32
Chapter Three Phosphine-Phenolate Complexes
Containing Rhenium-Hydrazine Cores
3.1. Introduction ..... 35
3.2. Experimental ..... 40
3.3. Results and Discussion ..... 44
3.3.1. $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypyH}) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]+\mathrm{HPO}$ ..... 44
3.3.2. $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypyH}) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ ..... 51\& $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$
3.3.3. $\left[\mathrm{Re}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]$ ..... 53
3.4. Conclusions ..... 57
3.5. References ..... 58
Chapter Four Lanthanide(III) and Group 13 Metal Complexes
Containing Tripodal Amine Phosphinate Ligands
4.1. Introduction ..... 61
4.2. Experimental ..... 66
4.3. Results and Discussion ..... 72
4.3.1. Synthesis of the Tripodal Amine- ..... 72Phosphinate Ligands $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \& \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}$
4.3.2. 2:1 Complexes of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ with the ..... 75
Group 13 Metals and the Lanthanides
4.3.3. 1:1 Complexes of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ with the ..... 85
Lanthanides
4.3.4. 1:1 Complex of $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}$ ..... 90
Chapter Four (cont.) 4.4. Conclusions ..... 93
4.5. References ..... 95
Chapter Five Conclusions and Further Thoughts
5.1. General Conclusions ..... 97
5.2. Suggestions for Future Work ..... 100
5.3. References ..... 102
Appendix ..... 103

## Lists of Figures

Figure Description Page
1.1. Two currently approved radiopharmaceuticals: ..... 3(left) ${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$-sestamibi (Cardiolite ${ }^{\circledR}$ );(right) ${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$-D,L-HM-PAO (Ceretec $(\mathbb{R})$.
1.2. Two examples of the bifunctional chelate approach: ..... 6
(left) DMP444; (right) RP419.
1.3. (left) Ethylenediaminetetramethylenephosphonate, EDTMP; ..... 10 (right) Ethylenediaminetetraacetate, EDTA.
1.4. $1,4,7,10$-cyclododecyltetraamine- ..... 11
tetramethylenephosphonate, DOTMP.
2.1. $\quad$ ORTEP diagram of $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$, 2.1 (with the solvent ..... 24 molecules and H -atoms omitted); 50\% thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.
2.2. ORTEP diagram of $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$, 2.2 (with ..... 27
the solvent molecules and H -atoms omitted); 50\% thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.
3.1. Selected Rhenium Hydrazine Complexes Containing ..... 37
Halide and Phosphine Ligands.
3.2. ORTEP diagram of the cation $[\operatorname{Re}(\text { Hhypy })(\text { hypy })(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})]^{+}$, ..... 46
3.1 (with the solvent molecules, H -atoms and the counteranions omitted); $50 \%$ thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.
Figure Description ..... Page
3.3. ORTEP diagram of $[\mathrm{ReCl}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})], \mathbf{3 . 2}$; ..... 49
$50 \%$ thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.
3.4. Four Possible Diastereomers of $\mathbf{3 . 5}$. ..... 55
4.1. Examples of amine-phosphinate ligands: ..... 64(left) DOTA-type ligands; (right) tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-methyl-3-azabutyl)amine, ( $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}$ ).
4.2. $\quad$ ORTEP diagram of the $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ cation with the ..... 76
solvent molecules and the aromatic rings removed for clarity; $50 \%$ thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.
4.3. IR spectra of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl}, \mathrm{M}$ as indicated. ..... 80
4.4. Selected IR spectra of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl}$, ..... 82
M as indicated. The IR spectrum of $4.1(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Ga})$
is included for comparison.
4.5. ORTEP diagram of the $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}$ cation with the ..... 83
solvent molecules and the aromatic rings removed for clarity;
50\% thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.
4.6. IR spectra of $\left[\operatorname{Ln}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$, Ln as indicated. ..... 88
The IR spectrum of $4.1(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Ga})$ is included for comparison.
4.7. IR spectra of $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{ppa})] \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (4.4) (top) and ..... 91
$\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (bottom).
4.8. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra ( 300 MHz ) of $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{ppa})] \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(4.4)$ ..... 92
(top) and $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (bottom) in $\mathrm{d}_{4}$-methanol;
( ${ }^{*}=\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ impurities).

## Lists of Tables

Table Description ..... Page
1.1. $\quad$ Selected $\beta$-Emitting Radionuclides ..... 7
Proposed for Therapeutic Use.
2.1. $\quad$ Selected Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ and Angles (deg) ..... 25 in $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1).
2.2. Selected Bond Lengths ( $\AA$ ) and Angles (deg) ..... 28
in $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2).
3.1. $\quad$ Selected Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ and Angles (deg) ..... 47
in $[\operatorname{Re}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}(\mathbf{3 . 1})$.
3.2. $\quad$ Selected Bond Lengths ( $\AA$ ) and Angles (deg) ..... 50
in $[\mathrm{ReCl}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})]$ (3.2).
3.3. Selected ${ }^{1} H \&{ }^{31} P$ NMR spectral data for ..... 52
$[\operatorname{Re}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}(3.1)$, [ ReCl (Hhypy)(hypy)(PO)] (3.2), $\left[\mathrm{Re}(\right.$ Hhypy $)($ hypy $\left.)\left(\mathrm{HPO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl}(\mathbf{3 . 3})$, and $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\right.$ Hhypy $)($ hypy $\left.)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.4).
4.1. Preparative details for the synthesis of ..... 69
$\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$.
4.2. Preparative details for the synthesis of ..... 69
$\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$.
4.3. Preparative details for the synthesis of ..... 70
$\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$.
Table Description Page
4.4. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and bond angles (deg) ..... 77
in $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.1)$.
4.5. $\quad+$ LSIMS data for all $2: 1 \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ complexes. ..... 79
4.6. Elemental analyses for selected $2: 1 \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ complexes. ..... 81
4.7. $\quad$ Selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and bond angles (deg) ..... 84
in $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.2)$.
4.8. $\quad+$ LSIMS data for all $1: 1 \mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppba complexes. ..... 86
4.9. Elemental analyses for all $1: 1 \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ complexes. ..... 89
A1. Selected Crystallographic Data for All Metal Complexes. ..... 108
A2. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1). ..... 109
A3. $\quad$ Bond Angles (deg) for $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1). ..... 110
A4. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $\left[\operatorname{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2). ..... 112
A5. Bond Angles (deg) for $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2). ..... 113
A6. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $[\operatorname{Re}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}(\mathbf{3 . 1})$. ..... 115
A7. Bond Angles (deg) for $[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}(\mathbf{3 . 1})$. ..... 117
A8. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $[\operatorname{ReCl}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})](3.2)$. ..... 121
A9. Bond Angles (deg) for [ $\mathrm{ReCl}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})]$ (3.2). ..... 122
A10. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.1)$. ..... 124
A11 Bond Angles (deg) for $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.1)$. ..... 126
A12. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.2)$. ..... 129
A13 Bond Angles (deg) for $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.2)$. ..... 130

## List of Abbreviations

| Abbreviation | Meaning |
| :---: | :---: |
| Å | angstrom, $1 \times 10^{-10}$ metre |
| Anal | analytical |
| ATPase | adenosine triphosphatase |
| $\beta$ | beta particles |
| BAM | biologically active molecule |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | degrees Celsius |
| Calcd | calculated |
| Ci | Curie ( $3.7 \times 10^{10}$ disintegrations per second) |
| $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ | wavenumber(s) (reciprical centimetre) |
| $\delta$ | chemical shift in parts per million (ppm) from a standard (NMR) |
| d | doublet (NMR) |
| dd | doublet of doublets (NMR) |
| deg | degree(s) |
| diphos | 1,2-bis-(diphenylphosphino)ethane |
| DMF | dimethylformamide |
| DMSO | dimethylsulfoxide |
| DOTA | 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetraacetate |
| DOTMP | 1,4,7,10-cyclododecyltetraaminetetramethylenephosphonate |
| DTPA | diethylenetriaminepentaacetate |
| EDTA | ethylenediaminetetraacetate |
| EDTMP | ethylenediaminetetramethylenephosphonate - xi - |


| eV | electron volt(s) |
| :---: | :---: |
| FDA | food and drug administration |
| FT | fourier transform |
| $\gamma$ | gamma rays |
| g | gram(s); gas |
| h | hour(s) |
| HEDP | hydroxyethylene diphosphonate |
| H(MePO) | (2-hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)diphenylphosphine |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}\right)$ | bis(2-hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)phenylphosphine |
| HM-PAO | 3,6,6,9-tetramethyl-4,8-diazaundecane-2,10-dione dioxime |
| HPO | (o-Hydroxyphenyl)diphenylphosphine |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ | bis(o-hydroxyphenyl)phenylphosphine |
| $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}$ | tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-azabutyl)amine |
| $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ | tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-benzyl-3-azabutyl)amine |
| $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}$ | tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-methyl-3-azabutyl)amine |
| HPLC | high performance liquid chromatography |
| HPS | (o-thiophenyl)diphenylphosphine |
| HYNIC | N -oxysuccinimidylhydrazinonicotinamide |
| hypy | 2-hydrazinopyridine |
| $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ | general term for a phenylphosphine-phenol ligand |
| Hz | hertz ( $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ ) |
| IR | infrared |
| J | coupling constant (NMR) |
| K | Kelvin(s) |


| L | litre |
| :---: | :---: |
| Ln | lanthanides |
| LSIMS | liquid secondary ion mass spectrometry |
| $\mu$ | micro ( $10^{-6}$ ) |
| m | milli ( $10^{-3}$ ) |
| M | molar (moles/litre for concentration); metal; mega ( $10^{6}$ ) |
| MAb | monoclonal antibody |
| min | minute(s) |
| mom | methoxymethyl |
| MRI | magnetic resonance imaging |
| $m / z$ | mass to charge ratio (in mass spectrometry) |
| $v$ | stretching frequency |
| NCA | no carrier added |
| NMR | nuclear magnetic resonance |
| ORTEP | Oak Ridge Thermal Ellipsoid Program |
| pH | negative logarithm of the proton concentration or activity |
| pK a | negative logarithm of the acid dissociation constant ( $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{a}}$ ) |
| ppm | parts per million |
| S | second(s); singlet (NMR) |
| S | goodness of fit (X-ray crystallography) |
| T | temperature |
| $t_{1 / 2}$ | half-life |
| TMEDA | tetramethylethylenediamine |
| TMS | tetramethylsilane (NMR) |

volume
year(s)
number of molecules per unit cell (X-ray crystallography)

## Acknowledgments

First and foremost, I must acknowledge Professor Chris Orvig for his careful guidance, continuous support and boundless enthusiasm. He allowed me the freedom to explore my scientific interests, and taught me by example how optimism, careful observation and a lot of hard work can turn a perceived failure into an unmitigated success.

I would like to thank Dr. Kathie Thompson, my eternal coffee companion and expert parenting consultant, for sharing in many interesting conversations, both scientific and personal. I would also like to thank Professor Harvey "Uncle" Schugar for his guidance and personal insight while working in our group on sabbatical. Acknowledgment is made to Dr. Brian Patrick and the late Dr. Steve Rettig of UBC, and Dr. Tom Emge at Rutgers, for their help in determining the X-ray crystal structures.

I gratefully acknowledge the assistance of the support staff in the department, particularly Ms. Liane Darge and Ms. Marietta Austria (NMR), Mr. Peter Borda (elemental analysis) and the entire mass spectrometry staff. I am indebted to NSERC, DuPont Pharmaceuticals and the UBC Chemistry Department for financial support.

I acknowledge my Équipe Orvig Team collaborators Mark Lowe, Peter Hein, and Sherwin Sattarzadeh, as well as my colleagues Leon, Marco, Pete, Ashley, "Grandpa" Buglyó, Paul, Ika, Lenny, Jason, Barry, Dave, Alex and other past and present members of the Orvig Group for the good times and happy memories.

Finally, I must acknowledge my wife Ann Marie for providing her never ending caring and support throughout the long course of my academic studies. I would also like to thank my parents, my sister, as well as Ann's parents and sisters for their patience, support and understanding.

# I dedicate this thesis to my wife Ann Marie, and my beautiful baby girl Emify Caroline, with all my โove. 

## Chapter One

## Introduction

### 1.1. General Introduction

Nuclear medicine is a branch of medicine dealing with the use of radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. Celebrating its centennial at the time of this writing, nuclear medicine began in 1901 with the use of naturally occurring radium to treat skin lesions by Henri Danlos, a French physician. ${ }^{1}$ However, the concept was largely limited until the 1930's and 1940's because very few radioactive sources of sufficient intensity and variety existed before that time. The problem was solved when Enrico Fermi successfully built the world's first nuclear reactor in 1935 and discovered that radioisotopes could be artificially synthesized by neutron bombardment. The invention of the cyclotron by E.O. Lawrence in 1930 also circumvented this problem; Fermi and Lawrence were awarded Nobel prizes back-to-back in 1938/39 for their efforts. The infrastructure of nuclear reactors and cyclotrons that now exists supplies the world demand for the approximately 35 radioactive isotopes approved for use in the preparation of radiopharmaceuticals.

The vast majority of radiopharmaceuticals approved for clinical use are diagnostic drugs: compounds that are used to measure biological function and diagnose disease. More than $85 \%$ of these diagnostic drugs incorporate the workhorse of nuclear medicine, technetium- $99 \mathrm{~m}\left({ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}\right) . .^{2-5}$ The nuclear properties of ${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$ are ideal for its widespread use in diagnostic radiopharmaceuticals. ${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$ emits a $\gamma$-ray of $140 \mathrm{keV}(89 \%)$, which is
perfectly suited for detection by the types of gamma cameras used in most hospitals. Its 6 h half-life is short enough to minimize the radiation dose to the patient, but it also allows sufficient time to synthesize the radiopharmaceutical, assess its purity, administer it to the patient, allow for biodistribution, and perform the actual imaging. The isotope requires no significant infrastructure to be present at the site of administration.

Unlike isotopes that must be prepared in a reactor or cyclotron, ${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$ can be obtained from the convenient ${ }^{99} \mathrm{Mo}{ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$ generator system that was developed in 1961 at the Brookhaven National Laboratory.

$$
{ }^{99} \mathrm{Mo} \xrightarrow{66 \mathrm{~h}}{ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc} \xrightarrow{6 \mathrm{~h}}{ }^{99} \mathrm{Tc} \xrightarrow{2 \times 10^{5} y}{ }^{99} \mathrm{Ru}
$$

The parent nuclide ${ }^{99} \mathrm{Mo}$ is synthesized by neutron bombardment and is incorporated in an alumina column as $\left[{ }^{99} \mathrm{MoO}_{4}\right]^{2-}$. The long half-life of ${ }^{99} \mathrm{Mo}$ allows it to be synthesized off site with minimal loss of activity. A transient equilibrium exists between ${ }^{99} \mathrm{Mo}$ and its short-lived daughter; this equilibrium allows the isolation of no-carrier-added ${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$ every 23-24 h. Elution of the column with sterile saline solution obtains [ $\left.{ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{TcO}_{4}\right]^{-}$exclusively, through an ion exchange effect; $\left[{ }^{99} \mathrm{MoO}_{4}\right]^{2-}$ is $100 \%$ retained under these conditions. It is important to remember that $\left[\mathrm{TcO}_{4}\right]^{-}$must be the starting material for any proposed Tc based radiopharmaceutical.

Beginning with the use of $\left[{ }^{99 m} \mathrm{TcO}_{4}\right]^{-}$as a thyroid-imaging agent, technetiumbased diagnostic agents have gone through several design cycles in becoming a mature discipline. Initially, $\left[{ }^{99 m} \mathrm{TcO}_{4}\right]^{-}$was used either directly (e.g. as an $\mathrm{I}^{-}$mimic for thyroid imaging), or was used in simple labeling experiments. Examples of the latter include Tc sulphur colloid and Tc-labeled erythrocytes (red blood cells) for the imaging and measurement of blood flow and associated abnormalities. These, and many such similar
diagnostic agents, are still in use, but in general they are poorly characterized and very little is known of their chemical structure.

The so-called "technetium essential" complexes comprise most of the first generation of technetium-based diagnostic agents. The Tc in these complexes is an integral part of the function and structure; hence the radiopharmaceutical would not remain intact and would not be delivered to the target if the Tc therein were absent. The design of this generation of diagnostic agents was much more methodical and deliberate. This was fueled largely by the pioneers who had a great role in the elucidation of the basic coordination chemistry of Tc. Two highly successful diagnostic agents that were the result of these efforts are shown in Figure 1.1.



$$
\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{OCH}_{3}
$$

Figure 1.1. Two currently approved radiopharmaceuticals: (left) ${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$-sestamibi (Cardiolite $\left.{ }^{\circledR}\right)$; (right) ${ }^{999 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$-D,L-HM-PAO (Ceretec $\left.{ }^{\circledR}\right) .{ }^{5}$
${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$-sestamibi (Cardiolite $®$ ) is approved for myocardial perfusion imaging.
$2,4,6,7^{*}$ The radiopharmaceutical is an octahedral, monocationic $\mathrm{Tc}(\mathrm{I})$ complex containing six neutral isonitrile ligands. The complex was originally believed to be a $\mathrm{K}^{+}$mimic that is taken up into actively contracting heart muscle by $\mathrm{Na}^{+} / \mathrm{K}^{+}$ATPase, an integral membrane protein involved in the energetics of all cell types. ${ }^{2}$ However, competition experiments later demonstrated this to be false, although it is still believed that the mechanism of uptake is related to its mimicry of $\mathrm{K}^{+} .8,9$ Under mildly stressful conditions, sufficient uptake of the complex into the heart provides a suitable target to background ratio for imaging ( $1.5 \%$ of the injected dose). In areas of the heart that are not receiving adequate blood flow, uptake of the complex is restricted and "cold" spots in the diagnostic image are observed.
${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}}$ Tc-d,L-HM-PAO (Ceretec $(\mathbb{R})$ elaborated the use of coordination chemistry in the design of radiopharmaceuticals even further and was the first Tc -based diagnostic agent to be fully characterized prior to FDA approval. ${ }^{2,10}$ This neutral $[\mathrm{Tc}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complex is approved for cerebral blood flow imaging to evaluate stroke and other cerebral diseases, and is designed to penetrate the blood-brain-barrier by diffusion. Stereochemistry plays a vital role in the pharmacokinetics of this complex. The D,L diastereomer is retained in the brain sufficiently long to obtain a diagnostic image, but the meso diastereomer diffuses back out of the brain too quickly. ${ }^{11}$

Efforts to advance diagnostic agents to the next generation have been focused on the development of "technetium tagged" radiopharmaceuticals. 5 Techniques related to the synthesis of complex biomolecules, as well as knowledge of their biochemical targets, have benefited immensely from advances in molecular biology and genetic engineering.

[^0]Therefore, the ability to label a wide variety of these biomolecules with Tc for diagnostic purposes is highly desirable.



> Metal-labeled BAM

Scheme 1.1

For the general purpose of polypeptide labeling, the bifunctional chelate approach has received extensive attention (NB: The linker does not necessarily need to be a chelate by definition, but rather any ligating group). The functional groups on the chelate are designed to form a bridging spacer between the polypeptide and the metal. The most successful bifunctional ligating group to date is N oxysuccinimidylhydrazinonicotinamide (HYNIC). ${ }^{12}$ The activated ester is first reacted with the amine side chain of the biologically active molecule (BAM) to make a hydrazine-conjugate (Scheme 1.1). The hydrazine functional group is then reacted with

Tc to form a stable metal-labeled BAM. Since HYNIC only forms a monodentate complex with Tc , careful consideration must be given to introduce the coligands L in order to stabilize the resulting conjugate.



Figure 1.2. Two examples of the bifunctional chelate approach: (left) DMP444; (right) RP419. ${ }^{12} \mathrm{R}$ represents the GPIIb/IIIa platelet receptor antagonist.

There are several applications of the bifunctional chelate approach, two of which (Figure 1.2) involve the Tc labeling of the GPIIb/IIIa cyclic platelet receptor antagonist. ${ }^{12-17}$ The GPIIb/IIIa receptor is involved in blood clotting and recognizes the Arg-Gly-Asp tripeptide sequence. A HYNIC bioconjugate of the antagonist has been used to image thrombi in canine models. ${ }^{16}$ DMP444 uses a system of two different coligands to stabilize the complex, namely triglycine and triphenylphosphinetrisulfonate (TPPTS). An example of a non-HYNIC bioconjugate, RP419 uses a $\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{~S}_{2}$ bifunctional chelate to bridge the $[\mathrm{Tc}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ core to the same GPIIb/IIIa antagonist. ${ }^{17}$

Therapeutic radiopharmaceuticals are molecules labeled with isotopes for the express purpose of killing diseased tissue (notably cancerous tumors) with ionizing radiation. ${ }^{18}$ The idea was first put to clinical use in 1941 when ${ }^{131} I^{-}$was administered to treat thyroid cancer, a practice still in use today. ${ }^{19}$ Early treatment of bone cancers used simple inorganic ions such as chromic ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$-phosphate colloid and ${ }^{89} \mathrm{Sr}^{2+}$ chloride (a $\mathrm{Ca}^{2+}$ analogue). ${ }^{18}$ Both minerals are taken up by the main mineral component of bone, hydroxyapatite, particularly in areas of rapid bone growth such as a tumour. ${ }^{89} \mathrm{Sr}^{2+}$ chloride was used for over 50 years and was finally approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) in 1995 for this application. ${ }^{18}$

Table 1.1. Selected $\beta$-Emitting Radionuclides Proposed for Therapeutic Use. ${ }^{18}$

| Radionuclide | $\mathrm{t}_{1 / 2}$, days | $\mathrm{E}_{\beta}$ max, MeV | $\gamma$ energy, MeV |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ | 14.3 | 1.71 |  |
| ${ }^{89} \mathrm{Sr}$ | 50.5 | 1.46 |  |
| ${ }^{90} \mathrm{Y}$ | 2.7 | 2.27 | $0.364(81 \%)$ |
| ${ }^{131} \mathrm{I}$ | 8.0 | 0.81 | $0.286(3 \%)$ |
| ${ }^{149} \mathrm{Pm}$ | 2.2 | 1.07 | $0.103(29 \%)$ |
| ${ }^{153} \mathrm{Sm}$ | 1.9 | 0.8 | $0.81(6.3 \%)$ |
| ${ }^{166} \mathrm{Ho}$ | 1.1 | 0.50 | $0.113(6.4 \%)$ |
| ${ }^{177} \mathrm{Lu}$ | 6.7 | 1.07 | $0.208(11 \%)$ |
| ${ }^{186} \mathrm{Re}$ | 3.8 | 2.11 | $0.137(9 \%)$ |
| ${ }^{188} \mathrm{Re}$ | 0.7 |  | $0.155(15 \%)$ |

These three relatively primitive treatments share several features in common with any therapeutic radiopharmaceutical. All three isotopes are $\beta$-emitters (Table 1.1). High-energy electrons emitted from the nuclei of these radionuclides provide a homogeneous radiation dose with the power to kill the targeted tissue. The $\beta$ energy determines the distance over which the radiation dose can be delivered (anywhere from 2 mm for the weakest to 12 mm for the strongest). Other radionuclides that decay by emission of $\alpha$ particles or Auger electrons have also been proposed, but have not received as much attention.

In order for the dose to reach the target, therapeutic radiopharmaceuticals must also have a suitable half-life. There is no "best" half-life; rather, the optimum half-life depends on the in vivo localization and clearance times. The goal is to optimize uptake in order to deliver the maximum radiation dose to the target tissue. If the half-life is too short, decay will occur before the radionuclide reaches its intended target, a problem common with monoclonal antibodies (MAbs), which have long residence times. Too long a half-life is also not desirable; most of the radiation dose will be excreted long after the radionuclide has cleared the intended target. A long half-life also requires that a higher dose of radionuclide be given, a practice that inevitably increases the radiation dose to non-target tissues and causes unwanted side effects.

Radionuclides must also be available with high specific activity, i.e. at the no-carrier-added (NCA) level ( $\geq 2-5 \mathrm{Ci} / \mu \mathrm{g}$ ). Because of the constraints of decay properties, half-life, specific activity, availability, and cost, the number of radionuclides suitable for use in therapy is relatively limited. Since the elements most commonly used in organic
chemistry do not meet these requirements, the role of inorganic chemistry becomes all the more important in the design of therapeutic radiopharmaceuticals (Table 1.1).

All the requirements stated above relate to the actual radionuclides themselves. The key to a successful radiotherapeutic agent is to design a molecule that has significant uptake in the target $v$ s. the background $(\geq 10 \%)$. With ${ }^{131} \mathrm{I}^{-},{ }^{89} \mathrm{Sr}^{2+}$ or ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$, the delivery of the radiation dose to the target is accomplished by using small inorganic ions that are natural substrates for the target (or nearly so in the case of ${ }^{89} \mathrm{Sr}^{2+}$ ). For various reasons, the utility of these three isotopes is largely limited to their current applications. Radioiodine labeling of organic molecules is commonplace, but the physical properties of ${ }^{131}$ I limit its utility. All of the proposed isotopes in Table 1.1, with the exception of those mentioned above, are not natural substrates and have no known biological roles. Much as Tc-based diagnostics have benefited from sophisticated approaches based on coordination chemistry, it is hoped that the design of radiotherapeutic agents can also be accomplished with the study of relevant metal ions and appropriate ligands.

The final consideration for a radiotherapeutic agent based on a metal complex is stability. There is little point to design and introduce a complex, if it is subsequently demetallated, particularly if the intact complex is required for the therapeutic agent to work. Ligand design becomes crucial in this regard; the resulting complexes must be kinetically inert and thermodynamically stable in vivo, yet they must still allow for a mechanism of clearance after the radiation dose is delivered.

In 1997, ${ }^{153}$ Sm-EDTMP (Quadramet ${ }^{\circledR}$ ) was the first coordination complex designed for radiotherapeutic use to be approved by the U.S. FDA. The complex is used for the palliation of skeletal metastases associated with cancer. The EDTMP ligand is the
tetra-substituted methylenephosphonate analogue of EDTA (Figure 1.3). The complex is prepared in a 250-300:1 ligand-to-metal ratio and is administered intravenously. The phosphonate group is believed to act as a phosphate analogue; the complex is taken up into hydroxyapatite wherein the ${ }^{153} \mathrm{Sm}^{3+}$ becomes incorporated into the bone matrix. At an administered dose of $1 \mathrm{mCi} / \mathrm{kg}$ body weight, significant pain relief was demonstrated in $70-80 \%$ of the patients studied during clinical trials. ${ }^{18}$ This dose is approximately $1 / 4$ of that required using ${ }^{89} \mathrm{Sr}^{2+}$ chloride; side effects related to bone marrow suppression are seen in both treatments, but the patients recovered twice as fast. ${ }^{18}$ In a recent study, bone uptake of ${ }^{153}$ Sm-EDTMP was shown to be $29.2 \%$ of the total injected dose after 3 hours, and $47.7 \%$ after 24 hours. ${ }^{20}$



Figure 1.3. (left) Ethylenediaminetetramethylenephosphonate, EDTMP; (right) Ethylenediaminetetraacetate, EDTA.

Referring to Table 1.1, there are two clear groups of isotopes that are most relevant to the field of radiotherapeutic agents, i.e. rhenium and the lanthanides. The latter are already implemented in the form of ${ }^{153}$ Sm-EDTMP, but the potentially useful lanthanides are by no means restricted to Sm . Preliminary work has already been published on ${ }^{166} \mathrm{Ho}$-DOTMP, a tetra methylene-substituted cyclen complex (Figure
1.4). ${ }^{18}$ The ability to adapt proven ligand systems to the lanthanides, all of which exhibit similar chemical properties across the series, is highly desirable. In theory, the nuclear properties of the various lanthanides could be incorporated into similar ligand systems in order to fine-tune the therapeutic properties of the resulting radiopharmaceutical by adjusting both the ligand and the metal ion.


Figure 1.4. 1,4,7,10-cyclododecyltetraaminetetramethylenephosphonate, DOTMP.

The chemistry of the lanthanides has been under extensive recent investigation, particularly because of applications as fluorescent probes and as contrast agents in magnetic resonance imaging (MRI). ${ }^{21,22}$ With few exceptions, the entire lanthanide series is trivalent under ambient conditions $\left(\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}\right)$. The screening of nuclear charge by the f electrons is inefficient, which results in the lanthanide contraction; the ionic radii decrease by $10-15 \%$ across the series. The electron density of the f electrons is arranged such that little interaction occurs with coordinated ligands. This results in many of the observed properties, e.g. the complete lack of ligand field effects and long fluorescence lifetimes. $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ are hard oxophilic metals; ligand donor atom design has been almost exclusively limited to hard nitrogen and oxygen atoms in amines, carboxylates and phosphonates. Uncomplexed $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ ions are extensively hydrolyzed at physiological pH ; multidentate chelating ligands are necessary to provide thermodynamic stability, prevent
hydrolysis and protect the metal against complexation/reaction with endogenous ligands in vivo.

Rhenium, the $3^{\text {rd }}$ row congener of technetium, is an even more attractive proposition to include in a radiotherapeutic agent. The ionic radii of Tc and Re are very similar due to the aforementioned lanthanide contraction and the range of accessible oxidation states is comparable. In principle, one should be able to redesign established Tc-containing diagnostics and subsequently use them as Re-based therapeutics.4,18,23 There are two proposed isotopes of rhenium, namely ${ }^{186} \operatorname{Re}$ and ${ }^{188} \operatorname{Re}$ (Table 1.1). Rhenium-186 is capable of delivering a sizeable dose of radiation ( $\beta_{\max }=1.07 \mathrm{MeV}$ ) over an extended period of time due to its relatively long ( 3.8 day) half-life. The primary disadvantage of ${ }^{186} \mathrm{Re}$ lies in its preparation by neutron bombardment; it is nearly impossible to produce the isotope at the NCA level. ${ }^{18}$ Clinical trials have shown that the ${ }^{186}$ Re complex of hydroxyethylene diphosphonate (HEDP) is an effective agent for the palliation of bone cancer metastases, analogous to the ${ }^{99 m} \mathrm{Tc}$-HEDP complex that images the same metastases. ${ }^{24,25}$ In a recent study, ${ }^{186}$ Re-HEDP was shown to have $13.7 \%$ bone uptake after 3 hours, and $21.8 \%$ after 24 hours. ${ }^{20}$ Although uptake is not as high as ${ }^{153}$ Sm-EDTMP, ${ }^{20}$ the uptake is still adequate for therapy. Rhenium- 188 delivers a dose with higher tissue-penetrating power $\left(\beta_{\max }=2.12 \mathrm{MeV}\right)$ to a distance of 11 mm . Since ${ }^{188} \mathrm{Re}$ can be obtained from a ${ }^{188} \mathrm{~W} /{ }^{188} \mathrm{Re}$ generator, it offers a distinct advantage over isotopes such as rhenium-186 that must be synthesized off-site by neutron activation, or many other isotopes requiring sizable infrastructure for their preparation. ${ }^{18}$ The primary disadvantage of ${ }^{188} \mathrm{Re}$ is its short half-life of 17 h , a problem largely circumvented by the availability of the generator system.

The challenges that must be overcome to extend this chemistry to rhenium are significant, however. Foremost from the clinical standpoint is the much stricter target to background ratios that must be achieved for therapeutic vs. diagnostic use. Rhenium is more kinetically inert than technetium and it is also much more difficult to reduce from $\left[\mathrm{MO}_{4}\right]^{-}(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Tc}, \mathrm{Re})$, the preferred starting material in nuclear medicine. The differences in oxidative strength may also be problematic because oxidation to $\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]^{-}$in vivo provides an efficient mechanism of elimination. For these reasons, it may require considerable research to extend working diagnostic technetium systems to potentially therapeutic rhenium systems.

The main purpose of this project was to investigate the fundamental coordination chemistry of Re and the lanthanides. The ligands were chosen with careful consideration given to the intended application of the resulting complexes as radiotherapeutic agents. Chapter 2 describes the preparation of Re complexes with phosphine-phenolate ligands, a proven system that is known to form stable complexes of Re and Tc. ${ }^{26}$


HPO (R=H) $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me})$ $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{t}-\mathrm{BuPO})(\mathrm{R}=t-\mathrm{Bu})$

$\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H})$
$\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me})$
$\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(t-\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)(\mathrm{R}=t-\mathrm{Bu})$

It was hoped that these complexes would provide a simple route to form "rhenium tagged" therapeutics via the HYNIC bifunctional chelate approach. Chapter 3 describes the preparation of ternary complexes of rhenium containing phosphine-phenolate ligands and organohydrazines. These complexes are models that prove the possible utility of phosphine-phenolate ligands in the HYNIC system. Chapter 4 describes the preparation of lanthanide complexes containing tripodal amine phosphinate ligands, and their group $13\left(\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{In}^{3+}\right)$ analogues.

ppba ( $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Bz}$ )
ppa ( $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H}$ )

The purpose is to design new ligand systems for metal essential radiotherapeutic agents, analogous to ${ }^{153}$ Sm-EDTMP. As mentioned above, multidentate ligands containing oxygen and nitrogen are ideal for the chelation of lanthanides. The introduction of phosphinate groups as oxygen donors into a tren-based tripod was investigated, and the resulting lanthanide and group 13 complexes are reported.

### 1.2. References

1) Grigg, E. R. N. Diagnostic Nuclear Medicine; Gottschalk, A. and Potchen, E. J., Ed.; Williams \& Wilkins: Baltimore, 1976, pp 1.
2) Jurisson, S.; Desilets, C. P.; Jia, W.; Ma, D. Chem. Rev. 1993, 93, 1137.
3) McCarthy, T. J.; Schwarz, S. W.; Welch, M. J. J. Chem. Ed. 1994, 71, 830.
4) Dilworth, J. R.; Parrott, S. J. Chem. Soc. Rev. 1998, 27, 43.
5) Jurisson, S. S.; Lydon, J. D. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 2205.
6) Schwochau, K. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 1994, 33, 2258.
7) Hom, R. K.; Katzenellenbogen, J. A. Nucl. Med. Biol. 1997, 24, 485.
8) Deutsch, E.; Bushong, W.; Glavan, K. A.; Elder, R. C.; Sodd, V. J.; Scholz, K. L.;

Fortman, D. L.; Lukes, S. J. Science 1981, 214, 85.
9) Piwnica-Worms, D.; Kronauge, J. F.; Holman, B. L.; al, e. J. Nucl. Med. 1988, 29, 55.
10) Jurisson, S.; Schlemper, E. O.; Troutner, D. E.; Canning, L. R.; Nowotnik, D. P.;

Neirinckx, R. D. Inorg. Chem. 1986, 25, 543.
11) Sharp, P. F.; Smith, F. W.; Gemmell, H. G.; Lyall, D.; Evans, N. T. S.; Gvozdanovic,
D.; Davidson, J.; Tyrrell, D. A.; Pickett, R. D.; Neirinckx, R. D. J. Nucl. Med. 1986, 27, 171.
12) Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 2235.
13) Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S.; Looby, R. J.; Harris, A. R.; Poirier, M. J.; Barrett, J. A.;

Heminway, S. J.; Carroll, T. R. Bioconjugate Chem. 1996, 7, 63.
14) Edwards, D. S.; Liu, S. Transition Met. Chem. 1997, 22, 425.
15) Edwards, D. S.; Liu, S.; Barrett, J. A.; Harris, A. R.; Looby, R. J.; Ziegler, M. C.; Heminway, S. J.; Carroll, T. R. Bioconjugate Chem. 1997, 8, 146.
16) Barrett, J. A.; Crocker, A. C.; Damphousse, D. J.; Heminway, S. J.; Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S.; Lazewatsky, J. L.; Kagan, M.; Mazaika, T. J.; Carroll, T. R. Bioconjugate Chem. 1997, 8, 155.
17) Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S.; Barrett, J. A. Bioconjugate Chem. 1997, 8, 621.
18) Volkert, W. A.; Hoffman, T. J. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 2269.
19) Becker, D. V.; Swain, C. T. Semin. Nucl. Med. 1996, 26, 155.
20) Brenner, W.; Kampen, W. U.; Kampen, A. M.; Henze, E. J. Nucl. Med. 2001, 42, 230.
21) Lauffer, R. B. Chem. Rev. 1987, 87, 901.
22) Caravan, P.; Ellison, J. J.; McMurry, T. J.; Lauffer, R. B. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 2293.
23) Heeg, M. J.; Jurisson, S. S. Acc. Chem. Res. 1999, 32, 1053.
24) Deklerk, J. M. H.; Vanhetschip, A. D.; Zonnenberg, B. A.; Vandijk, A.; Quirijnen, J. M. S. P.; Blijham, G. H.; Vanrijk, P. P. J. Nucl. Med. 1996, 37, 244.
25) Elder, R. C.; Yuan, J.; Helmer, B.; Pipes, D.; Deutsch, K.; Deutsch, E. Inorg. Chem. 1997, 36, 3055.
26) Luo, H.; Setyawati, I.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1995, 34, 2287.

## Chapter Two

# Phosphine-Phenolate Complexes Containing the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathbf{O}]^{3+}$ Core 

### 2.1. Introduction

The $[M=O]^{3+}$ core $(M=T c, R e)$ is ubiquitous, particularly in the $T c$ complexes used in diagnostic nuclear medicine (e.g. Ceretec $®$, Figure 1.1)..$^{1-3}$ The $\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{V})$ oxidation state is easily accessible from $\left[\mathrm{MO}_{4}\right]^{-}(\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{VII}))$ starting materials by reduction, and most $\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{V})$ complexes are stable under ambient conditions. $[\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ species exhibit weak, temperature-independent paramagnetism and are diamagnetic. ${ }^{4}$ The majority of complexes containing the $[\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ core have either 5 coordinate square pyramidal geometry or 6 coordinate octahedral geometry.

A large series of 6 coordinate $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complexes containing phosphines and halides has been known for many years, e.g. mer- $\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2} .4$, These complexes are most commonly made by reacting a strong hydrohalic acid solution containing [ $\mathrm{ReO}_{4}$ ] ${ }^{-}$ ("hydroperrhenic acid") with the appropriate phosphine. Under these conditions, reduction/complexation occurs and the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complexes are isolated in near quantitative yield. The complexes exhibit excellent hydrolytic stability and are air stable. This class of complexes, although highly useful as starting materials, is not directly suitable for application in nuclear medicine because of the presence of the labile halide groups.

Phosphine-phenolate ligands of the type HPO and $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\left(\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}\right)$ (Scheme 2.1) and related systems have been reported to form oxo, nitrido and imido $\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{V})$ complexes
with rhenium and technetium. ${ }^{6-13}$ Similar to the highly successful $N_{x} S_{3-x}$ and $N_{x} S_{4-x}$ donor sets which favour the formation of square pyramidal $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complexes, ${ }^{14-17}$ the $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ligands were originally designed to incorporate a mixed soft/hard donor set in order to stabilize intermediate oxidation states of Tc and Re. In this regard they have been highly successful; all of the complexes reported before this study contain $\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{V})$, and most contain the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ core. The complexes retain many of the properties of compounds such as mer- $\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}$, including octahedral geometry, but reduce the number of, or eliminate completely, the labile halide ligands.

$\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H}$ : (o-Hydroxyphenyl)diphenylphosphine, HPO

$\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me}$ : (2-Hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)diphenylphosphine), $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$
$\mathrm{R}=t$-Bu: (5-tert-Butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)diphenylphosphine, $\mathrm{H}(t-\mathrm{BuPO})$


$\mathrm{HCl}_{(\mathrm{g})}$

$\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H}$ : Bis (o-hydroxyphenyl)phenylphosphine, $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$
$\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Me}$ : $\mathrm{Bis}\left(2\right.$-hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)phenylphosphine, $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$
$\mathrm{R}=t$-Bu: $\mathrm{Bis}\left(5\right.$-tert-butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)phenylphosphine, $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(t-\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$

Scheme 2.1

A series of para-substituted alkyl HPO and $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ derivatives have been synthesized in our group by modifying the published preparations for $\mathrm{HPO}^{18}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}{ }^{6}$ (Scheme 2.1). ${ }^{19}$ The synthetic methodology is relatively unchanged except for the use of para-substituted phenols in the first step. After mom (methoxymethyl) protection, the para-substituted phenols are ortho lithiated and then reacted with the appropriate chlorophenylphosphines, which are subsequently deprotected. The difficulty of isolating pure product increases dramatically both with the size and number of alkyl substituents.

Compared to the unsubstituted compounds, the methyl and $t$-butyl derivatives have enhanced solubility in organic solvents. In particular, the $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ system shows remarkably higher solubility on going from the unsubstituted to the $t$-butyl-substituted compound. In addition to enhancing solubility, the alkyl substituents also provide convenient ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR handles in the metal complexes. The resulting changes in lipophilicity were undertaken to allow isolation of crystals for X-ray structural analysis, which have been difficult to obtain, particularly in the case of $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ complexes.

In this chapter, the synthesis and subsequent characterization of new complexes based on the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ core with the alkyl derivatives $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ is reported. Preparation of these complexes was achieved from a variety of rhenium starting materials, including $\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]^{-}$, a necessary requirement for any radiopharmaceutical agent. The ability of these new $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complexes to react with various organohydrazines was also investigated. The resulting HYNIC model could be used to evaluate the feasibility of using $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ligands in the HYNIC system.

### 2.2. Experimental

Materials. (2-Hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)diphenylphosphine (H(MePO)) ${ }^{19}$, bis(2-hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)phenylphosphine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)^{19}$ and mer- $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]^{20}$ were synthesized by published methods. All solvents were of HPLC grade and were obtained from Fisher. When anhydrous solvents were required, they were dried using conventional procedures. ${ }^{21}$ Reactions were carried out under Ar, although all of the product metal complexes were found to be air and moisture stable. Concentrated HCl and $\mathrm{NEt}_{3}$ were obtained from commercial sources (Fisher) and were used without further purification. 2-Hydrazinopyridine, 2-hydrazino-2-imidazoline, phenylhydrazine, N,Nphenylmethylhydrazine and $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylhydrazine were used as obtained from Aldrich. $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$ was a gift from Johnson-Matthey and was also used without purification.

Instrumentation. Mass spectra were obtained with either a Kratos MS 50 (electron impact ionization, EIMS) or a Kratos Concept II H32Q instrument (Cs ${ }^{+}$-LSIMS with positive ion detection). Infrared (IR) spectra in the range $4000-500 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ were recorded as KBr disks with a Mattson Galaxy Series 5000 FTIR spectrophotometer. Microanalyses for $\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{N}$, and Cl were performed by Mr. P. Borda in this department. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker AC-200E ( 200 MHz ) NMR spectrometer with $\delta$ referenced downfield from external TMS. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectra were recorded on Bruker AC-200E ( 81 MHz ) or Bruker AMX-500 ( 202.5 MHz ) spectrometers with $\delta$ referenced to external $85 \%$ aqueous phosphoric acid.

Preparation of Compounds. $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}(\mathbf{M e P O})_{2}\right]$, (2.1). Method A: mer$\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right](84 \mathrm{mg}, 0.10 \mathrm{mmol})^{20}$ and $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO}) \cdot \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(74 \mathrm{mg}, 0.23 \mathrm{mmol})$ were dissolved in ethanol ( 10 mL ), and refluxed under $\operatorname{Ar}$ for 30 minutes. Three drops of triethylamine were added and the subsequent mixture was refluxed for a further 60 minutes. The solvent was removed; the green solid was redissolved into a minimum amount of $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$. Diethyl ether ( 20 mL ) was added and the solution was cooled; the resulting white precipitate of $\left[\mathrm{NHEt}_{3}\right] \mathrm{Cl}$ was removed by filtration and $n$-pentane (200 mL ) was added to the green solution to produce a green precipitate, after partial removal of solvent. The green precipitate was filtered, washed liberally with $n$-pentane and dried in vacuo to yield $48 \mathrm{mg}(59 \%)$. The product was soluble in acetone, acetonitrile, $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, but insoluble in $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and $n$-pentane Anal. Calcd (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{38} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{ClO}_{3} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Re}: ~ \mathrm{C}, 55.64$ (55.72); H, 3.93 (3.97); Cl 4.32 (4.22). (+)LSIMS: $m / z=$ $785\left([\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Cl}]^{+}\right)$. IR $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right): 957(\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) \delta: 7.8-6.0$ (overlapping, 26 H , aromatic $H$ ), $2.26\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 2.20\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 202.5\right.$ $\mathrm{MHz}) \delta: 15.25\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{PP}}=10 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 2.05\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{PP}}=10 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Crystals suitable for X-ray structure analysis were grown by slow diffusion of pentane into a $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ solution of the complex.

Method B: To a 25 mL ethanol solution of $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right](78.8 \mathrm{mg}, 0.294 \mathrm{mmol})$ and $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO}) \cdot \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(248 \mathrm{mg}, 0.765 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added one drop of concentrated HCl . This solution was refluxed for two hours under Ar; triethylamine ( $150 \mathrm{mg}, 0.15 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was then added, and the solution was further refluxed overnight. The resulting green solution was filtered, and then purified on a silica gel column using $20: 1 \mathrm{CHCl}_{3} / \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ eluent (TLC $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{f}} 0.69$, green). After removal of the solvent, the solid was recrystallized
from a saturated solution of $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}$ and $n$-pentane, and was dried in vacuo overnight. The resulting olive green solid was found to be identical to 2.1 synthesized by method A , yield $118 \mathrm{mg}(49 \%)$.
$\left[\operatorname{ReO}\left(\mathbf{M e}_{2} \mathbf{P O}_{2}\right)\left(\mathbf{H}\left(\mathbf{M e}_{2} \mathbf{P O}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$, (2.2). To a 20 mL ethanol solution of $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right](30 \mathrm{mg}, 0.11 \mathrm{mmol})$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right) \cdot \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH} \bullet \mathrm{HCl}(100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.25 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added one drop of concentrated HCl . This solution was refluxed for several hours under Ar, triethylamine ( $100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.1 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was then added, and the solution was further refluxed overnight. The resulting green solution was filtered and then purified on a silica gel column using 20:1 $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3} / \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ eluent ( $\mathrm{TLC}_{\mathrm{f}} 0.75$, green). After removal of the solvent, a green solid was isolated and dried in vacuo, yield $40 \mathrm{mg}(43 \%)$. Anal. Calcd (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{40} \mathrm{H}_{35} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Re} e \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}: \mathrm{C}, 55.74$ (55.62); $\mathrm{H}, 4.33$ (4.33). (+)LSIMS: $m / z=845$ $\left([\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right) . \quad \mathrm{IR}\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right): 965(\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{OD}\right) \delta: ~ 7.9-5.7$ (overlapping, 22 H aromatic $H$ ), $2.27\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 2.21\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 2.12\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 2.09\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)$. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{OD}, 202.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: 21.14\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{PP}}{ }^{\prime}=4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 12.69\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{PP}},=4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Crystals suitable for X-ray structure analysis were grown by slow evaporation of an acetonitrile/methanol/acetone solution of the complex.

X-ray crystallographic analyses of $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ and 2.2. Please refer to the appendix for experimental details, and for complete tables of bond lengths and bond angles.

### 2.3. Results and Discussion

### 2.3.1. $\left[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}^{3+}{ }^{\text {C }}\right.$ Complex of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$

$\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1) was prepared in good yield by reaction of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ with mer- $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ under basic conditions. The complex was also made from $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$ by reduction of the metal in the presence of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ and HCl , an important result because of the preference for $\left[{ }^{186 / 188} \mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]^{-}$as a starting material in nuclear medicine. After sufficient time for the reduction, the reaction mixture was made basic; the complex was formed and isolated in good yield. The mechanism of the reduction was not investigated in detail, but the reaction does not produce the oxide of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ as an oxidation product. 2.1 is soluble in organic solvents such as methanol and dichloromethane, but is insoluble in diethyl ether or less polar solvents.

The diagnostic $\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}$ stretch in the IR spectrum of 2.1 at $957 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ is consistent with values for related rhenium oxo complexes. ${ }^{6,7}$ The +LSIMS spectrum shows only a small trace of the parent peak at $m / z 820$ and is dominated by the parent minus chloride cation peak at $m / z$ 785. The presence of one chloride was verified by elemental analysis. The complex does not precipitate upon addition of sodium tetraphenylborate, indicating that it is neutral and not cationic in solution.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of 2.1 shows two methyl resonances, as expected for a bis complex of low symmetry. The $26: 6$ integration between the aromatic and the methyl groups is consistent with the proposed formulation. The two doublets in the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectrum possess a ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}$ coupling constant of 10 Hz , consistent with two mutually cis phosphorus nuclei in dichloromethane solution. The related complex $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{PO})_{2}\right]$ is also cis-( $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P}$ ) when synthesized in alcohol solution. ${ }^{6}$ The addition of the methyl group
does not create enough steric hindrance for the complex to convert to the trans- $(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})$ stereoisomer. Only the one stereoisomer reported appears to form in this reaction.

Single crystals for an X-ray structural analysis of 2.1 were obtained by slow diffusion of pentane into a dichloromethane solution of the purified complex (Table 2.1, Figure 2.1). The complex is a neutral, distorted octahedral $\left[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}^{3+}\right]$ complex with a $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ coordination sphere. Two pentane molecules are incorporated in the crystal lattice per complex, for a total of 16 in the unit cell. As expected, the MePO ligands act as uninegative, bidentate chelates with the oxo group and the chloride filling the remaining octahedral coordination sites. One Me-PO ligand occupies two equatorial sites and the other occupies both an equatorial site and the axial site trans to the oxo group.


Figure 2.1: ORTEP diagram of $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right], 2.1$ (with the solvent molecules and H -atoms omitted); $50 \%$ thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.

The $\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}$ bond length of $1.680 \AA$ is identical to that in the reported structure of $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}(\mathrm{PO})_{2}\right] .{ }^{7}$ The Re-P bond lengths are comparable, with Re-P trans to the chloride slightly elongated compared to Re-P trans to the phenolic O donor. This is contrary to the reported $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{PO})_{2}\right]$ structure wherein both bond lengths are circa $0.04 \AA$ longer and the opposite effect was observed. It is possible that the methyl groups on the phenol ring are causing electronic effects. If this is the case, the effects are not centered at the phenolic oxygen because the Re-O bond lengths remain essentially unchanged. The cis $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bond length is $0.14 \AA$ shorter than that reported previously, but the isotropic refinement of the structure revealed that there may be some disorder in the chloro position affecting the reported bond length.

Table 2.1: Selected Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ and Angles $(\mathrm{deg})$ in $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1).

| $\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $1.680(4)$ | $\mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $98.23(16)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}(1)$ | $2.264(4)$ | $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $100.69(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $2.4457(15)$ | $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $83.41(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(2)$ | $2.4206(17)$ | $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $91.00(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $2.013(4)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $160.08(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $2.044(3)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $77.96(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $162.66(10)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $87.18(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(2)$ | $94.44(12)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $82.57(15)$ |
| $\mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $81.89(15)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $112.70(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $91.57(14)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $162.80(15)$ |

The bond angles indicate that the coordination in $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ is best described as distorted octahedral. Most of the bond angles are similar to those in $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}(\mathrm{PO})_{2}\right]$ with one notable exception: the bidentate phenol ring that is coordinated both through an axial and equatorial position is twisted away from the chloride. The $\mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ angle is compressed $7^{\circ}$ as the phenol is brought closer to the chloride and the $\mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ angle is opened by $5^{\circ}$. This, in effect, moves the ring and its methyl group away from the proximity of the chloride. This effect is likely a combination of the increased steric bulk of the methyl group and the shortened $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bond length.

### 2.3.2. $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ Complex of $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$

$\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2) was synthesized from $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$ by reducing perrhenate in the presence of the ligand and HCl . As with 2.1, no phosphine oxide products were detected in the reaction mixture. After reduction, addition of excess base formed a green complex that was soluble in ethanol. This enhanced solubility is presumably due to the methyl groups since the analogue $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{HPO}_{2}\right)\right]$ is insoluble in ethanol. ${ }^{6}$ Pure 2.2 was isolated in reasonable yield after purification using silica gel chromatography. The formation of a rhenium oxo complex is evident from the $965 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ band in the infrared spectrum, and its formulation is supported by the + LSIMS spectrum. As expected for a bis complex, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum shows four methyl resonances which integrate to give the theoretical 22:12 aromatic:methyl ratio. The ${ }^{31} P$ NMR spectrum shows two doublets with $\mathrm{a}^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}$ coupling constant of 4 Hz , consistent with two mutually cis phosphorus nuclei in solution. At $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, there is no indication of any exchange between the free arm of the bidentate ligand with the tridentate $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ ligand.


Figure 2.2: ORTEP diagram of $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right], 2.2$ (with the solvent molecules and H -atoms omitted); $50 \%$ thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.

Single crystals were isolated from a slowly evaporated acetonitrile/methanol/acetone solution of the purified complex. The discrete, monometallic compound has a distorted octahedral geometry with a $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{4}$ donor set (Table 2.2, Figure 2.2). One $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ ligand is bound in a facial, tridentate fashion with P and O atoms occupying equatorial positions, and the remaining oxygen occupying the axial position trans to the oxo linkage. The second $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ ligand is bound in an equatorial bidentate fashion with the remaining $O$ protonated and uncoordinated to Re. The addition of acetonitrile to the crystal growing solution was necessary and suitable crystals could not be obtained without it. Indeed, the crystal structure shows two
acetonitrile molecules per complex, one of which is hydrogen bound to the free phenolic OH with a N-O contact of $2.82(1) \AA$.

Table 2.2: Selected Bond Lengths ( $\AA$ ) and Angles (deg) in $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2).

| $\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $1.666(4)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $79.7(1)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $2.410(2)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $160.9(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(2)$ | $2.458(2)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $82.3(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $2.035(4)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $93.9(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $2.018(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $88.1(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $2.003(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $85.1(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(2)$ | $108.24(5)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $163.6(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $75.0(1)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $82.0(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $82.4(1)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $101.5(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $155.0(1)$ | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $109.2(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $93.0(1)$ |  |  |

A search of the Cambridge Crystallographic Database ${ }^{22}$ reveals that $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ is the second rhenium $\mathrm{PO}_{2}$ complex structure to be reported, after $\left[\mathrm{ReO}(\mathrm{PO})\left(\mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right] .{ }^{6}$ The $\operatorname{Re}=\mathrm{O}$ bond length in $2.2(1.666(4) \AA$ ) is consistent; Re-P bond lengths are typical, but the bidentate Re-P bond is significantly longer than in its tridentate analogue. This may be caused by the additional steric hindrance of the free phenolic OH and its concomitant hydrogen-bonded acetonitrile. The phenol OH on the bidentate ligand is distorted away - 28 -
from the oxo group by over $10^{\circ}$ from the $90^{\circ}$ octahedral ideal. This distortion towards the axially coordinated phenol ring may add further steric stress to the bidentate ligand. Similarly, the tridentate ligand is distorted away from the oxo group. This is necessary for the axial phenol group to coordinate trans to the oxo group. The resulting 163.6(2) ${ }^{\circ}$ $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ angle is far from linear and suggests that the tridentate ligand is under strain. In both cases, the phosphine atoms lie within a few degrees of the ideal $90^{\circ}$, relative to the oxo.

### 2.3.3. Reaction of 2.1 and 2.2 with Hydrazines

There are examples in the literature of the successful bioconjugation of $[\mathrm{Tc}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complexes with the bifunctional chelate HYNIC. ${ }^{23-28}$ Typically, a HYNIC-labeled biomolecule is reacted with pertechnetate in the presence of the ligand and a reducing agent. In some cases, the reducing agent is not necessary due to the reductive capacity of the hydrazine. ${ }^{29}$ Reactions of various hydrazines with 2.1 and 2.2 were attempted in order to extend this type of chemistry to rhenium, and to test the feasibility of this approach. Under no conditions would a hydrazine complex form with $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ or 2.2, even at a 20:1 hydrazine:Re ratio. None of 2-hydrazinopyridine, 2-hydrazino-2-imidazoline, phenylhydrazine, $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-phenylmethylhydrazine or $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylhydrazine produced any product. In each case, 2.1 or 2.2 were recovered from the reaction mixture in near quantitative yield. In order to drive the elimination of the $\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}$ oxygen atom as water (Scheme 1.1) to form a hydrazine complex, temperatures as high as $180^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ were used, with and without molecular sieves, but all attempts were unsuccessful. Addition of $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ as a reducing agent did not promote formation of complex by reduction/complexation. Since hydrazine-containing complexes of Re are known to be
accessible from halogen/phosphine complexes containing the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ core (Chapter 3), it is surprising that the reaction with $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ and 2.2 was unsuccessful.

An alternative route to HYNIC bioconjugates of $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ and hydrazines is possible: preformation of $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}} /$ hydrazine-containing metal complexes, followed by subsequent conjugation to the biomolecule. This idea will be explored further in Chapter 3. Perhaps the ligands are far too kinetically inert and thermodynamically stable to allow coordination of hydrazine and reduction of the metal with the concomitant elimination of the oxo group as water.

### 2.4. Conclusions

New alkylated derivatives of the $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ system have been synthesized and isolated in pure form. The presence of the methyl groups increased the solubility of the ligands, and of the final complexes, in organic solvents. The methyl groups also provided a convenient ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR probe as the number of peaks provided an estimate of the purity and identity of the resulting complexes.
2.1 was obtained by reaction of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ with mer $-\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ and in a reduction/complexation reaction from $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$. 2.2 was obtained by direct reaction of $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ with $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$. The easy synthesis of each complex from $\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]^{-}$is significant, since this is a strict requirement for any radiopharmaceutical that must incorporate rhenium. The increased solubility was exploited to grow X-ray quality crystals of $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ and $\mathbf{2 . 2}$; in the latter case, the second structurally characterized complex of its type. 2.1 and 2.2 have a cis-( $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P}$ ) arrangement of the ligands, both in solution and the solid state. The complexes appear to be inert and show no evidence of exchange between the ligands at the NMR timescale.

In an attempt to form mixed $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ / hydrazine complexes, $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ and $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ were reacted with a variety of hydrazines under a wide range of conditions. The $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ligands are clearly not suitable for this type of reaction since no products were isolated from these reactions.

### 2.5. References

1) Jurisson, S.; Desilets, C. P.; Jia, W.; Ma, D. Chem. Rev. 1993, 93, 1137.
2) Dilworth, J. R.; Parrott, S. J. Chem. Soc. Rev. 1998, 27, 43.
3) Jurisson, S. S.; Lydon, J. D. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 2205.
4) Rouschias, G. Chem. Rev. 1974, 74, 531.
5) Fergusson, J. E. Coord. Chem. Rev. 1966, 459.
6) Luo, H.; Setyawati, I.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1995, 34, 2287.
7) Bolzati, C.; Tisato, F.; Refosco, F.; Bandoli, G.; Dolmella, A. Inorg. Chem. 1996, 35, 6221.
8) Loiseau, F.; Connac, F.; Lucchese, Y.; Dartiguenave, M.; Fortin, S.; Beauchamp, A.
L.; Coulais, Y. Inorg. Chim. Acta 2000, 306, 94.
9) Loiseau, F.; Lucchese, Y.; Dartiguenave, M.; Coulais, Y. Polyhedron 2000, 19, 1111.
10) Connac, F.; Lucchese, Y.; Gressier, M.; Dartiguenave, M.; Beauchamp, A. L. Inorg. Chim. Acta 2000, 304, 52.
11) Nock, B.; Maina, T.; Tisato, F.; Papadopoulos, M.; Raptopoulou, C. P.; Terzis, A.; Chiotellis, E. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 38, 4197.
12) Nock, B.; Maina, T.; Tisato, F.; Papadopoulos, M.; Raptopoulou, C. P.; Terzis, A.; Chiotellis, E. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 2178.
13) Nock, B.; Maina, T.; Tisato, F.; Raptopoulou, C. P.; Terzis, A.; Chiotellis, E. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 5197.
14) Chi, D. Y.; O'Neil, J. P.; Anderson, C. J.; Welch, M. J.; Katzenellenbogen, J. A. J. Med. Chem. 1994, 37, 928.
15) Meegalla, S.; Plössl, K.; Kung, M.-P.; Stevenson, D. A.; Liable-Sands, L. M.; Rheingold, A. I.; Kung, H. F. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1995, 117, 1137.
16) Papadopoulos, M. S.; Pirmettis, I. C.; Pelecanou, M.; Raptopoulou, C. P.; Terzis, A.; Stassinopoulou, C. I.; Chiotellis, E. Inorg. Chem. 1996, 35, 7377, and references therein.
17) Hansen, L.; Lipowska, M.; Melendez, E.; Xu, X.; Hirota, S.; Taylor, A. T.; Marzilli, L. G. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 38, 5351 and references therein.
18) Rauchfuss, T. B. Inorg. Chem. 1977, 16, 2966.
19) Kovacs, M. S.; Hein, P.; Sattarzadeh, S.; Patrick, B. O.; Emge, T. J.; Orvig, C. , Submitted for publication.
20) Chatt, J.; Rowe, G. A. J. Chem. Soc. 1962, 4019.
21)Perrin, D. D.; Armarego, W. L. F.; Perrin, D. R. Purification of Laboratory Chemicals; 2nd ed.; Pergamon Press: Toronto, 1980.
21) Allen, F. H.; Kennard, O. Chemical Design Automation News 1993, 8, 31.
22) Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S.; Looby, R. J.; Harris, A. R.; Poirier, M. J.; Barrett, J. A.; Heminway, S. J.; Carroll, T. R. Bioconjugate Chem. 1996, 7, 63.
23) Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S.; Harris, A. R.; Singh, P. R. Appl. Radiat. Isot. 1997, 48, 11031111.
24) Edwards, D. S.; Liu, S.; Barrett, J. A.; Harris, A. R.; Looby, R. J.; Ziegler, M. C.; Heminway, S. J.; Carroll, T. R. Bioconjugate Chem. 1997, 8, 146.
25) Barrett, J. A.; Crocker, A. C.; Damphousse, D. J.; Heminway, S. J.; Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S.; Lazewatsky, J. L.; Kagan, M.; Mazaika, T. J.; Carroll, T. R. Bioconjugate Chem. 1997, 8, 155.
26) Larsen, S. K.; Solomon, H. F.; Caldwell, G.; Abrams, M. J. Bioconjugate Chem. 1995, 6, 635.
27) Rajopadhye, M.; Harris, T. D.; Yu, K.; Glowacka, D.; Damphousse, P. R.; Barret, J. A.; Heminway, S. J.; Edwards, D. S.; Carroll, T. R. Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 1997, 7, 955.
28) Abrams, M. J.; Juweid, M.; tenKate, C. I.; Schwartz, D. A.; Hauser, M. M.; Gaul, F. E.; Fuccello, A. J.; Rubin, R. H.; Strauss, H. W.; Fischman, A. J. J. Nucl. Med. 1990, 31, 2022.

## Chapter Three

## Phosphine-Phenolate Complexes

## Containing Rhenium-Hydrazine Cores

### 3.1. Introduction

As previously noted in Chapter 2, the synthesis of hydrazine-containing ternary complexes failed when $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1) and $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2) were reacted directly with various organohydrazines. Therefore, it is not possible to use the synthetic route shown pictorially in Scheme 1.1. A possible alternative route to HYNIC complexes is through the preformed chelate approach (Scheme 3.1). ${ }^{1}$


Scheme 3.1

The preformation of hydrazine-containing metal complexes, followed by reaction with $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ and subsequent conjugation to the biomolecules offers many advantages over indirect labeling approach (Scheme 1.1), wherein the hydrazine and biomolecules are incorporated into the complex last. To compensate for the increased kinetic inertness of rhenium relative to technetium, conditions may be required that are too harsh for the biomolecule to tolerate. This synthetic route is advantageous because the complex can be formed under relatively harsh conditions before the biomolecule is introduced. ${ }^{2}$


Neutral hydrazino


Hydrazido (1-)


Diazene


Scheme 3.2

The coordination chemistry of rhenium with hydrazines is rich and varied. ${ }^{3-22}$ There are at least 7 known coordination modes known with various oxidation states of metal and hydrazine (Scheme 3.2). ${ }^{17}$ Most of these compounds are mixed complexes of a hydrazine with phosphines and halogens, and most have been made by convenient reduction of mer $-\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}_{3}(\mathrm{P})_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right.$ or $\left.\mathrm{PMe}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)$ to form five or six coordinate bishydrazine complexes, with the hydrazine ligands cis to each other (Figure 3.1). ${ }^{6-}$ 9,11,12,16 It is curious that many hydrazines are reactive with mer- $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}_{3}(\mathrm{P})_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right.$
or $\mathrm{PMe}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}$ ), but not with the $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$-containing complexes 2.1 and 2.2, since both contain the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ core with mixed phosphines and halogens.




Figure 3.1: Selected Rhenium Hydrazine Complexes Containing Halide and Phosphine Ligands.

As alluded to above, $\left[\operatorname{ReCl}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ (Figure 3.1, left) is formed by direct reaction of $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ with phenylhydrazine. ${ }^{18}$ The para-bromophenylhydrazine analogue has been structurally characterized as a five coordinate complex with the two diazenido ligands cis to each other. ${ }^{11}$ There is extensive evidence that $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ reacts in halogenated solvents to form a six coordinate $\mu$-chloro bridged dimer. ${ }^{9}$ If HCl is added to a solution of the complex, the protonated six coordinate complex $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)\left(\mathrm{HN}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ is isolated; the analogous bromo complex can be isolated by substituting $\mathrm{HBr} .{ }^{9}$ Interestingly, the oxidation of $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ with $\mathrm{Br}_{2}$ affords the six coordinate Re complex, $\left[\operatorname{ReBr}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right][\mathrm{Br}]$ (Figure 3.1, centre). ${ }^{18}$ Linear isodiazene complexes containg rhenium, phosphines and halides are also known. The reaction of $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ with N,N-phenylmethylhydrazine in methanol yields five coordinate $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]$ (Figure 3.1, right) after the addition of $\mathrm{NaBPh}_{4} .{ }^{12}$

There has been a burgeoning interest in synthesizing complexes with the $[\operatorname{Re}(\text { Hhypy })(\text { hypy })]^{2+}$ core (hypy $=\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{~N}$ ) as models for the HYNIC bioconjugation of metal complexes (Scheme 3.3). ${ }^{23,24}$ The $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\right.$ Hhypy $)($ hypyH $\left.) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]$ parent complex can
be synthesized by reaction of $\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]^{-}$with 2-hydrazinopyridine hydrochloride in methanol. ${ }^{23,25}$ The ligand reduced $\operatorname{Re}(V I I)$ to $\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{III})$ after which the oxidized organodiazenes (hypy) coordinated to the metal in a unique bidentate bent diazene (Hhypy) and in a monodentate linear diazenido fashion with the pyridine nitrogen protonated in the latter case (hypyH). The chloro complex is not expected to be stable in vivo. Since the initiation of our studies, others have tried to stabilize the core through the formation of ternary complexes, demonstrating that thiols, including HPS (the thiol equivalent of HPO), could be used to form complexes with the $[\operatorname{Re}(H h y p y)(h y p y)]^{2+}$ core. ${ }^{24}$


Scheme 3.3

In order to stabilize this core towards hydrolysis in vivo, we thought that the $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ligands could be bound to the metal as ancillary ligands. Recently, a variety of tethered " $3+2$ " rhenium oxo complexes with mixed $N_{x} S_{3-x}$ and PO have been
elaborated. ${ }^{26-28}$ These compounds appear to be very stable - some were able to withstand a glutathione challenge experiment for $24 \mathrm{~h} .{ }^{26}$ No known ternary complexes of hydrazine/diazo ligands and $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ have been included in the literature prior to this report. The ability of $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ to stabilize intermediate oxidation states and to form hydrolytically stable complexes indicates that the ligand may well be an excellent choice for use in the HYNIC system. To this end, we decided to investigate the reactivity of these ligands with the $[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})]^{2+}$ core.

To further explore the reactivity of $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$, attempts were made to synthesize mixed hydrazine- $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ complexes starting from the known complexes in Figure 3.1. It was hoped that the $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ligands would displace $\mathrm{PPh}_{3}$ and halide ligands to form more hydrolytically stable complexes. The discovery of new hydrazine-based cores is attractive for a number of reasons. Besides the obvious patent implications, the elimination of the potentially interfering pyridyl donor in HYNIC may result in a more simplified scheme to functionalize biomolecules. The N,N-phenylmethylhydrazine complexes are particularly attractive; only four of the possible seven hydrazine coordination modes (Scheme 3.2) are possible due to the methyl group (two are possible if only the $\mathrm{N}=\mathrm{N}$ modes are considered).

### 3.2. Experimental


#### Abstract

Materials. (o-Hydroxyphenyl)diphenylphosphine (HPO) ${ }^{29}$, bis(o-hydroxyphenyl)phenylphosphine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)^{30}$, (2-hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)diphenylphosphine $(\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO}))^{31}$, bis(2-hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)phenylphosphine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)^{31}$, $\left[\operatorname{ReCl}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]^{18},\left[\mathrm{ReBr}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right][\mathrm{Br}]^{18},\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]^{12}$ and $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\text { hypy })(\mathrm{hypyH}) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]^{23,25}$ were synthesized by published methods. All solvents were of HPLC grade and were obtained from Fisher. When anhydrous solvents were required, they were dried using conventional procedures. ${ }^{32}$ Reactions were carried out under Ar, although all of the product metal complexes were found to be air and moisture stable. $\mathrm{NEt}_{3}$ (Fisher), $\mathrm{Br}_{2}$, 2-hydrazinopyridine, phenylhydrazine and $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}-$ phenylmethylhydrazine were obtained from commercial sources (Aldrich) and were used without further purification. $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$ was a gift from Johnson-Matthey and was also used without purification.


Instrumentation. Experimental details are identical to those outlined in Section 2.2 with the following exceptions: ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra were recorded on Bruker AC-200E (200 MHz) or Bruker AV-300 ( 300 MHz ) NMR spectrometers with $\delta$ referenced downfield from external TMS. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ were recorded on Bruker AC-200E $(81 \mathrm{MHz})$ or Bruker AV-300 ( 121.5 MHz ) NMR spectrometers with $\delta$ referenced to external $85 \%$ aqueous phosphoric acid.

Preparation of Compounds. $[\operatorname{Re}(\mathbf{H h y p y})(h y p y)(\mathbf{P O})(\mathbf{H P O})] \mathbf{C l}$, (3.1). Method A: $\left[\operatorname{Re}(H h y p y)(h y p y H) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right](62 \mathrm{mg}, 0.118 \mathrm{mmol})$ and $\mathrm{HPO}(93 \mathrm{mg}, 0.294 \mathrm{mmol})$ were dissolved in 15 mL methanol. The reaction flask was flushed with Ar for 20 minutes,
after which time triethylamine ( $32 \mathrm{mg}, 0.317 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added. The solution began to turn red immediately and was refluxed overnight. The resulting red solution was purified on a silica gel column using $10: 1 \mathrm{CHCl}_{3} / \mathrm{MeOH}$ eluent (TLC $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{f}}=0.12$, red). After removal of the solvent, the red product was recrystallized from $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$, and dried in vacuo, yield 80 mg (64 \%). Anal. Calcd. (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{46} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{ClN}_{6} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Re} \cdot \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}: \mathrm{C}, 52.64$ (53.11); $\mathrm{H}, 3.57$ (4.03); $\mathrm{N}, 7.84$ (8.13). (+)LSIMS: $m / z=955\left([\mathrm{M}]^{+}\right) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) \delta: 8.66\left(\mathrm{dd}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \alpha\right.$-nitrogen $H,{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{P})}=5.1 \mathrm{~Hz}$, ${ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{\left(\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{P}^{\prime}\right)}=1.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$ ), 7.9-6.4 (overlapping multiplets, 36 H ). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 81 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta$ : $32.9\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}=202 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 14.1\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}=202 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Crystals suitable for X-ray structure analysis were grown by slow diffusion of cyclohexane into a chlorobenzene/toluene solution of the isolated complex.

Method B: $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right](100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.373 \mathrm{mmol})$ and 2-hydrazinopyridine $\cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl}$ ( $270 \mathrm{mg}, 1.492 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) were combined and stirred into 40 mL methanol. The solution color quickly changed to purple; the reaction solution was refluxed for 30 minutes. After allowing the solution to cool, $\mathrm{HPO} \cdot \mathrm{HCl}(500 \mathrm{mg} 1.59 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 10 mL methanol was added, followed by $\mathrm{NEt}_{3}(300 \mathrm{mg}, 2.97 \mathrm{mmol})$. The mixture was refluxed overnight, and afforded a red mixture of products. The products were separated on silica gel and isolated: $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ ( $190 \mathrm{mg}, 48 \%$ ), $\mathbf{3 . 2}$ ( $26 \mathrm{mg}, 10 \%$ ).
$[\operatorname{ReCl}(\mathbf{H h y p y})($ hypy $)(\mathbf{P O})]$, (3.2). $[\operatorname{ReCl}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})](20 \mathrm{mg}, 24 \%)$ was isolated, on a silica gel column using $10: 1 \mathrm{CHCl}_{3} / \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ eluent, as a byproduct of the reaction of $3.1\left(\mathrm{TLC}_{\mathrm{f}}=0.54\right)$. IR $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right): 1579\left(v_{\mathrm{N}=\mathrm{N}}\right), 1551\left(v_{\mathrm{N}=\mathrm{N}}\right) .(+)$ LSIMS: $m / z=$ $677\left([\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Cl}]^{+}\right) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) \delta: 8.02\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \alpha\right.$-nitrogen $\left.H,{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{P})}=6.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 7.7-$ 6.5 (overlapped multiplets, 22 H ). ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 81 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: 25.5$ (s). Crystals
suitable for X-ray structure analysis were obtained by slowly evaporating a solution of the complex in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{MeOH}$.
$\left[\mathrm{Re}(\mathbf{H h y p y})(\right.$ hypy $\left.)\left(\mathbf{H P O}_{2}\right)\left(\mathbf{H}_{2} \mathbf{P O}_{2}\right)\right] \mathbf{C l}$ (3.3). This complex was synthesized using method A for 3.1 with the substitution of $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ for HPO. (+)LSIMS: $m / z=987$ $\left([\mathrm{M}]^{+}\right) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{OD}\right) \delta: 8.50\left(\mathrm{dd}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \alpha\right.$-nitrogen $H,{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{P})}=1.0 \mathrm{~Hz},{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{\left(\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{P}^{\prime}\right)}=4.9$ Hz ), 7.9-6.0 (overlapping multiplets, 34 H$).{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{OD}, 81 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: 31.8(\mathrm{~d}$, $\left.{ }^{2} \mathbf{J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}=207 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 13.5\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}=202 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$.
$\left[\operatorname{Re}(\mathbf{H h y p y})(\right.$ hypy $)\left(\mathbf{H}_{\left.\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\left(\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{2}}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl} \text { (3.4). This complex was }}\right.$ synthesized using method $A$ of the synthesis for 3.1 with the substitution of $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ for HPO. Only the major product was isolated and characterized. Recrystallization from $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ afforded pure product, yield 60 mg (45\%). Anal. Calcd (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{50} \mathrm{H}_{46} \mathrm{~N}_{6} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Re} \cdot \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}: \quad \mathrm{C}, 54.30$ (54.70); H, 4.29 (4.51); N, 7.45 (7.51). (+)LSIMS: $m / z=1043\left([\mathrm{M}]^{+}\right) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right) \delta: 8.45\left(\mathrm{dd}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \alpha\right.$-nitrogen $H,{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{P})}=1.1 \mathrm{~Hz}$, $\left.{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{P})}=5.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 7.9-6.4$ (overlapping multiplets, 30 H ), $2.17(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}), 2.07(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 1.99\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 1.80\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 81 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: 32.8(\mathrm{~d}$, $\left.{ }^{2} \mathbf{J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}=205 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 12.8\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}=202 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$.
$\left.\left.\left[\operatorname{Re}\left(\mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{P h M e}\right)_{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{( M e P O}\right)_{2}\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right] \mathbf{( 3 . 5}\right) .\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right](300 \mathrm{mg}\right.$, 0.278 mmol ) was dissolved in 50 mL methanol. $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})(204 \mathrm{mg}, 0.707 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added as a 10 mL methanol solution, followed by the dropwise addition of $\mathrm{NEt}_{3}(120 \mathrm{mg}$, 1.18 mmol ). The mixture was stirred overnight at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After the removal of approximately half of the solvent, a brown precipitate formed, which was isolated by filtration, and purified on a silica gel column ( $\mathrm{TLC}_{\mathrm{f}}=0.68$ ) using 9:1 $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}: \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ as the eluent (110 mg, 30\%). Anal. Calcd (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{76} \mathrm{H}_{68} \mathrm{BN}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Re} \cdot 0.5 \mathrm{CHCl}_{3}$ : C, 66.20 ( 66.80 ); H, 4.97 (5.04); N, 4.04 (3.95). (+)LSIMS: $m / z=1009\left([\mathrm{M}]^{+}\right)$, - 42 -
$889\left(\left[\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right]^{+}\right) . \mathrm{IR}\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right): 1593(\mathrm{~N}=\mathrm{N}) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 300 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: 7.8-6.5$ (overlapping, 56 H , aromatic $H$ ), $3.46\left(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 2.31\left(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, 121.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: 29.4(\mathrm{~s})$.

X-Ray Crystallographic Analyses of $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ and 3.2. Please refer to the appendix for experimental details, and complete tables of bond lengths and bond angles.

### 3.3. Results and Discussion

### 3.3.1. $\left[\operatorname{Re}(H h y p y)(h y p y H) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]+\mathrm{HPO}$

$\left[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\right.$ hypyH $\left.) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]$ reacts with HPO directly in methanolic solution in the presence of base to form a mixture of products. Two products in the mixture were isolated and characterized after purification on a silica gel column. The salt $[\operatorname{Re}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.1) was the major component (64\%); all three chlorine atoms were replaced to give a $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{OP}_{2}$ coordination sphere. Neutral $[\mathrm{ReCl}$ (Hhypy)(hypy)(PO)] (3.2) was isolated as a minor component (24\%). A 20:1 molar ratio of HPO:Re improved the yield of 3.1 only slightly and impurities, notably 3.2 , were still present. There is evidence for the presence of other species in the mixture, but they were present in amounts too small to purify and characterize properly.

Complexes 3.1 and 3.2 can also be formed directly from $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$ in a "one pot" reaction; reduction/complexation of the perrhenate with 2-hydrazinopyridine in HCl proceeds rapidly in methanol. Addition of excess HPO and sufficient base to neutralize the acid rapidly causes the solution to change color from purple to red. Purification on silica gel affords the same two complexes isolated by the direct route in only slightly diminished yields. The ability to synthesize complexes in a "one pot" reaction is highly desirable for preparative nuclear medicine, because the required starting material therein is perrhenate.

Strong IR absorptions at $1580 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ and $1550 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ are indicative of doubly bonded $\mathrm{N}=\mathrm{N}$ organodiazo coordination in both complexes. The presence of these two identical bands in $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ and 3.2 suggests that both hydrazine ligands remain coordinated and retain
significant double bond character in both cases. Clearly the complexes do not contain the $\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{V})$ oxo core; there are no bands in the range $850-1050 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$. The majority of the spectral features in the infrared spectra are due to the bands arising from the supporting framework of the organic ligands.

The ${ }^{1} H$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ consists of a very complex aromatic region (not assigned), the $\alpha$-nitrogen proton, and the phenolic proton. In $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ one of the hydrazines retains the doubly bent, $\alpha$-protonated, diazo mode of the starting material $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\right.$ hypyH $\left.) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]$. The $\alpha$-nitrogen proton appears as an exchangeable, sharp doublet of doublets at 8.79 ppm . This peak is shifted considerably downfield from that in the starting material, where the protonated pyridyl and $\alpha$-nitrogen proton appear to be under exchange as a broad peak at $4.22 \mathrm{ppm} .{ }^{23}$ There is possibly a weak hydrogen bonding interaction with the free pyridine of the monodentate hypy. This interaction is seen in the crystal structure of the complex (vide infra) and is apparently retained in solution. The coupling pattern is consistent with two chemically inequivalent ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ nuclei. The exchangeable phenolic proton appears as a broad resonance centered at 2.25 ppm in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ solution. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum strongly supports a diamagnetic, monocationic Re(III) metal center.

The ${ }^{31}$ P NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ is consistent with the presence of two chemically inequivalent, coordinated phosphines. In sharp contrast to the oxo complexes 2.1 and 2.2, the 202 Hz coupling constant of the two AB doublets is a strong indication that the phosphorus nuclei are coordinated trans to each other in 3.1 in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$. At $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, there is no indication of any fluxional process that exchanges the bidentate and monodentate PO ligands.

Single crystals of $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ for an X-ray structural analysis were obtained by the slow diffusion of cyclohexane into a chlorobenzene/toluene solution of the purified complex (Table 3.1, Figure 3.2). The coordination is best described as distorted octahedral with a $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{OP}_{2}$ coordination sphere about Re . Using the formalism of the Re (III) starting material $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\right.$ Hhypy $)($ hypyH $\left.) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]$, the complex is a $\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{III})$ cation with a chloride counteranion.


Figure 3.2: ORTEP diagram of the cation $[\operatorname{Re}(\text { Hhypy })(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})]^{+}, \mathbf{3 . 1}$ (with the solvent molecules, H -atoms and the counteranions omitted); $50 \%$ thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.

Table 3.1: Selected Bond Lengths ( $\AA$ ) and Angles (deg) in $[\operatorname{Re}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}(3.1)$.

| Re-N(1) | $1.980(4)$ | $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(1)$ | $94.91(14)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(3)$ | $2.158(5)$ | $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(3)$ | $86.03(13)$ |
| Re-N(4) | $1.780(5)$ | $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)$ | $94.83(15)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $2.032(3)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $86.18(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $2.4137(14)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(1)$ | $98.19(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(2)$ | $2.4666(14)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(3)$ | $96.52(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{N}(2)$ | $1.299(7)$ | $\mathrm{P}(2)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)$ | $86.66(15)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{N}(5)$ | $1.240(7)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(1)$ | $160.03(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)$ | $109.65(15)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(3)$ | $87.92(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{N}(3)$ | $72.26(17)$ | $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{N}(2)$ | $126.3(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)$ | $90.11(18)$ | $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | $110.7(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)$ | $162.35(16)$ | $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{N}(5)$ | $177.0(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{P}(2)$ | $166.82(4)$ | $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{N}(5)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $118.5(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $80.98(9)$ |  |  |

The two diazo groups are cis to one another and both bond lengths therein are well within the range for $\mathrm{N}=\mathrm{N}$ double bonds. One hypy is bidentate; the protonated diazo and pyridyl nitrogens form a 5 -membered ring with a bite angle of $72.26(17)^{\circ}$. The other hypy is monodentate and is bound through the diazo group only. The diazo group on the bidentate hypy is best described as a "doubly bent" diazene ligand since the $\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{N}(1)$ $\mathrm{N}(2)$ and the $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ bond angles are both within $10^{\circ}$ of $120^{\circ}$. The monodentate
diazo group has a nearly linear $\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{N}(5)$ bond angle, a bent $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{N}(5)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ bond angle $120^{\circ}$, and should be regarded as a "singly bent" diazenido ligand. The Re-N(1) bond length of $1.980(4) \AA$ is significantly longer than the Re-N(4) bond length of $1.780(5)$ because of the $\alpha$-nitrogen proton on $\mathrm{N}(1)$. There is a weak $2.870(8) \AA$ hydrogen bond contact between $\mathrm{N}(1)$ and the monodentate pyridyl nitrogen $\mathrm{N}(6)$, which is deprotonated. The $\alpha$-nitrogen proton $\mathrm{H}(95)$ was included in the refinement of the structure. The $\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{N}(6)$ angle of $134.8(3)^{\circ}$ and the $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{H}(95)-\mathrm{N}(6)$ angle of $149(5)^{\circ}$ indicate some strain associated with this interaction. The interaction of $N(1)$ and $\mathrm{N}(6)$ through $\mathrm{H}(95)$ may contribute to the large ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR chemical shift of the $\alpha$-nitrogen proton that is retained in solution.

As indicated in the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectrum, the two phosphorus nuclei are trans, with a $\mathrm{P}(1)-\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{P}(2)$ bond angle of $166.82(4) \AA$. One of the PO ligands is bidentate, forming a 5-membered ring with a bite angle of $80.98(9)^{\circ}$. The second PO ligand is bound only through the phosphorus, with the protonated phenolic oxygen pointing away from the metal center. The bidentate $\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ bond is approximately $0.05 \AA$ shorter than the monodentate Re- $\mathrm{P}(2)$ bond. The two hypy groups are slightly distorted away from $\mathrm{P}(1)$ and cause some steric crowding, hence the longer bond to $\mathrm{P}(2)$, and the displacement of $\mathrm{P}(2)$ towards $\mathrm{O}(1)$.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of the minor product $[\operatorname{ReCl}(\mathrm{Hhypy})($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})]$ (3.2) shows roughly the same spectral features, with the omission of the free phenolic proton. The $\alpha$-nitrogen proton appears as a doublet at 8.02 ppm , indicating coupling to only one ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ nucleus in solution. If insufficient base is added to completely deprotonate the pyridine in the starting material, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR resonance of the doublet appears at 3.96 ppm . As in the starting material, the protonated pyridyl proton is under exchange with
the $\alpha$-nitrogen proton; however, the peak remains a distinct doublet and does not broaden to a singlet. The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectrum of $\mathbf{3 . 2}$ has the expected singlet at 25.5 ppm . Again, the NMR evidence supports the presence of a diamagnetic $\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{III})$ metal center.


Figure 3.3: ORTEP diagram of $[\operatorname{ReCl}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})]$, 3.2; 50\% thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.

In most regards, the structure of $\mathbf{3 . 2}$ is very similar to that of $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ (Table 3.2, Figure 3.3). Crystals were obtained by slow evaporation of a $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} / \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ solution of the complex. A distorted octahedral $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{POCl}$ donor set surrounds the formally $\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{III})$ metal center, resulting in a neutral complex. The arrangement of the two hypy ligands is identical to that in 3.1, including the weak pyridine - $\alpha$-nitrogen contact. The chloride is trans to the phosphorus donor of the bidentate PO ligand. The $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bond is
approximately $0.15 \AA$ longer than the cis $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bond measured in the structure of $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$. The two hypy ligands are pushed away from the bidentate phosphorus donor and distort the Cl sharply towards the oxygen donor resulting in a $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}$ bond angle of $161.77(5)^{0}$.

Table 3.2: Selected Bond Lengths ( $\AA$ ) and Angles (deg) in $[\operatorname{ReCl}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})]$ (3.2).

| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}(1)$ | $2.414(2)$ | $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $160.1(2)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(1)$ | $1.779(5)$ | $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $96.14(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)$ | $1.942(5)$ | $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}(1)$ | $99.13(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(6)$ | $2.137(5)$ | $\mathrm{N}(6)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $88.3(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $2.035(4)$ | $\mathrm{N}(6)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $88.12(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $2.400(2)$ | $\mathrm{N}(6)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}(1)$ | $87.20(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{N}(2)$ | $1.237(7)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $80.74(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{N}(5)$ | $1.312(7)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}(1)$ | $81.51(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)$ | $90.7(2)$ | $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}(1)$ | $161.77(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(6)$ | $162.4(2)$ | $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{N}(2)$ | $174.7(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $109.15(18)$ | $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $118.9(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $96.30(15)$ | $\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{N}(5)$ | $128.7(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(1)-\operatorname{Re}-\mathrm{Cl}(1)$ | $93.44(15)$ | $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{N}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $108.4(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{N}(4)-\mathrm{Re}-\mathrm{N}(6)$ | $71.9(2)$ |  |  |

### 3.3.2. $\left[\operatorname{Re}(H h y p y)(h y p y H) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]+\mathbf{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2} \& \mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$

Originally it was hoped that a six coordinate $\operatorname{Re}($ III ) complex resembling $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\right.$ hypy $\left.)(\mathrm{PO})_{2}\right]$ could be synthesized and isolated from the reaction. Since the initiation of our work, a complex of this type has been isolated and characterized from the analogous PS system, $\left[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PS})_{2}\right] .{ }^{24}$ There appears to be no evidence for the formation of its PO analog, although in the mixture there are small amounts of other species that cannot be fully characterized. The presence of the H -bonded meridional "belt" of hypy ligands appears to be a stable structural motif in this system. Attempts to displace the second hypy ligand by using a $20: 1 \mathrm{HPO}:$ Re ratio were unsuccessful. If base is omitted from the synthesis, the starting material remains largely unreacted and is recovered in near quantitative yield.

The phenolic oxygen donor also appears to play a key role in the behavior of the complexes; the relatively soft $\operatorname{Re}($ III $)$ center may be unable to accommodate two such hard phenolic donors. In addition to the "belt" effect, the second hypy may also be regarded as a softer donor that is able to stabilize the $\operatorname{Re}(I I I)$ centre better than the hard phenolate oxygen donors. The remaining coordination site trans to the bidentate phosphine displays a distinct preference for soft donors such as $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}$, the phosphine of PO , or in the case of the analogous PS complex, the thiophenolate donor. ${ }^{24}$

This preference of the metal center for a relatively soft donor set may explain the inability of 2.1 and 2.2 to accept a hydrazine donor and/or reduce the metal center. Coordination to the sterically-crowded octahedral Re center would likely have to occur through a dissociative mechanism. The kinetic inertness and thermodynamic stability of the bidentate and tridentate donors in 2.1 and 2.2 may be too great for the incoming hydrazine to overcome. Remembering that many diazenido complexes have been
synthesized from $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)\right]$, the chelate effect of the $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ligands in $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ and $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ is likely responsible for raising the energy barrier too high for diazenido complex formation to occur.

Table 3.3: Selected ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \&{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectral data for $[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.1), $[\mathrm{ReCl}$ (Hhypy)(hypy)(PO) $]$ (3.2), $\left[\mathrm{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\right.$ hypy $\left.)\left(\mathrm{HPO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.3), and $\left[\operatorname{Re}(H h y p y)(\right.$ hypy $\left.)\left(\mathrm{H}_{( }\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.4).

| Complex | Alkyl ${ }^{1}$ H NMR Signals (ppm) | $\alpha$-nitrogen ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR <br> Signals (ppm) and ${ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{P})} /{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{P})}$ | ${ }^{31}$ P NMR Signals <br> (ppm) <br> and ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.1 |  | 8.66 (dd) | 14.1 (d), 32.0 (d) |
|  |  | $1.2 / 5.1 \mathrm{~Hz}$ | 202 Hz |
| 3.2 |  | 8.02 (d) | 25.5 (s) |
|  |  | 6.1 Hz |  |
| 3.3 |  | 8.50 (dd) | 13.5 (d) , 31.8 (d) |
|  |  | $1.0 / 4.9 \mathrm{~Hz}$ | 207 Hz |
| 3.4 | 2.17 (s), 2.07 (s), 1.99 (s), | 8.45 (dd) | 12.8 (d), 32.8 (d) |
|  | 1.80 (s) | $1.1 / 5.0 \mathrm{~Hz}$ | 205 Hz |

Complexes of this system have also been made with $\mathrm{PO}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$; in both cases, octahedral Re (III) complexes with the donor set $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{OP}_{2}$ were isolated as the major products. It was hoped that the chelate effect of three free phenolic donors would drive the formation of a $\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2}$ coordination sphere, but this was clearly not the case. Crystal
structures were not obtained but the NMR data (Table 3.3) are consistent with the structures presented above. The methyl groups para to the phenol provide a convenient ${ }^{1}$ H NMR "handle".
$\left[\mathrm{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})\left(\mathrm{HPO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.3) showed a clear trans-( $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P}$ ) coupling present in the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectrum. This complex was extremely difficult to separate from the mixture so only the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectral data are reported. On the basis of these data, the complex is completely analogous to the structurally characterized PO complex, with three protonated phenols not coordinated to the metal centre. $\left[\mathrm{Re}(\right.$ Hhypy $)($ hypy $\left.)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.4) also appears to have the same structure as the PO complex. There are four methyl resonances in the ${ }^{1} H$ NMR spectrum with a 1:1:1:1 integration. This information, combined with a trans- $(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})$ coupling in the ${ }^{31}$ P NMR spectrum, strongly suggests that the structural motif remains unchanged. The bidentate $\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ ligand has one free phenol, and the monodentate P -bound $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ ligand must have two. Hindered rotation about the Re-P bond results in the two singlets of equal integration for the magnetically equivalent methyl groups of the monodentate $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ ligand. The retention of both hypy ligands is still clearly favored over the three phenolic O donors. Clearly, $\mathrm{PO}_{2}$ ligands are not very suitable to act as ancillary ligands in this system.

### 3.3.3. $\left[\operatorname{Re}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]$

To explore the possibility of discovering new potentially useful rhenium hydrazine cores, the preparation of new ternary complexes containing $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ligands was attempted. $\quad\left[\operatorname{ReCl}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right], \quad\left[\mathrm{ReBr}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right][\mathrm{Br}] \quad$ and $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]$ were each reacted with 3 equivalents of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ in
methanol. It was hoped that the $\mathrm{PPh}_{3}$ and halide ligands would be displaced by two MePO ligands to form hydrolytically stable ternary complexes containing MePO and hydrazines. In the case of the five coordinate complexes, it was expected that the corresponding six coordinate MePO complex would be isolated.

Under similar reaction conditions, it was found that all three reactions had one distinct disadvantage; the formation of mixtures often precluded the isolation of pure complex. In the case of $\left[\operatorname{ReCl}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ and $\left[\operatorname{ReBr}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{Ph}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right][\mathrm{Br}]$, numerous spots were visible on the TLC plate. Attempts to isolate the major products of these reactions by silica gel chromatography were unsuccessful because multiple products were identified by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectroscopy in the major bands that were isolated. Attempts to crystallize pure products were equally unsuccessful.

Reaction of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ with $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]\right.$ was more of a success. Although it also formed a mixture, a product with the composition $\left[\operatorname{Re}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]$ (3.5) was isolated from the mixture by crystallization. The +LSIMS mass spectrum clearly shows a large cationic peak at $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z} 1009$ that corresponds to the $\left[\operatorname{Re}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]^{+}$parent. There is no indication of the peak corresponding to the starting material at $m / z 759.1^{12}$ The IR spectrum of the complex has one $v(\mathrm{~N}=\mathrm{N})$ absorption at $1593 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$, compared to the two $v(\mathrm{~N}=\mathrm{N})$ absorptions seen in the starting material at 1560 and $1580 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1} .12$ This observation supports the formation of a six coordinate complex with higher symmetry than the five coordinate starting material. Elemental analyses were somewhat poor on complex $\mathbf{3 . 5}$ and are not reported. It is clear that the isolated complex is contaminated with some unreacted $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ and efforts to remove this impurity were unsuccessful. Attempts to isolate crystals suitable for a X-ray structural characterization were also unsuccessful.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectroscopies also support the formation of a six coordinate complex. Two singlets that integrate as 6 H each are seen at 3.46 and 2.31 ppm in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum. These signals correspond to the methyl groups on the hydrazines, and the methyl groups on the MePO ligands. The ${ }^{31}$ P NMR spectrum has one singlet at 29.4 ppm , shifted upfield 7 ppm from the starting material which was reported at $36 \mathrm{ppm} .{ }^{12}$ Given the composition of $\mathbf{3 . 5}$, there are 4 possible diastereomers that could be formed (Figure 3.4).

trans hydrazine
trans phosphorus
$\mathrm{C}_{2 h}$


B



C

Figure 3.4. Four Possible Diastereomers of 3.5.

Of the 4 possible diastereomers, only $\mathbf{D}$ can be discounted on the basis of NMR evidence. A, B and $\mathbf{C}$ are all predicted to have 2 magnetically equivalent pairs of methyl groups in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum, and one ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR resonance. However, the formation
of the $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ symmetric diastereomer $\mathbf{C}$ is most probable because the cis-configuration of the $\mathrm{N}_{2}$ PhMe groups minimizes $\pi$-bonding competition for the rhenium d-orbitals. ${ }^{12}$ This simple explanation may hold some merit; there appears to be no literature precedent for a complex containing two hydrazine ligands coordinated trans to each other. The only possible exception may be complexes of the type trans-[W(N2) $\left.\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \text { (iphos }\right)_{2}\right]$, where the terminal dinitrogen ligands are coordinated trans to each other. ${ }^{33}$ There is a possible explanation to this exception; $\pi$-bonding in these complexes is known to be practically non-existent since there is little elongation of the $\mathrm{N} \equiv \mathrm{N}$ bond.

### 3.4. Conclusions

The reaction of $\left[\mathrm{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypyH}) \mathrm{Cl}_{3}\right]$ with the PO ligand in the presence of base afforded 3.1 and 3.2 as a mixture. The major product of the reaction was the cationic 3.1. The neutral minor product 3.2 was easily separated from the cationic $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ on silica gel. Crystal structures were obtained for both complexes. 3.1, a cationic $\operatorname{Re}(I I I)$ complex, was found to have a $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{OP}_{2}$ coordination sphere. 3.2, a neutral $\operatorname{Re}(I I I)$ complex, had a $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{OPCl}$ donor set. Both exhibited the same $[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\text { hypy })]^{2+}$ core with the two P atoms (or P and Cl atoms in the case of 3.2) trans to each other. The +LSIMS, IR and NMR data are consistent with the crystal structures of each. The same reaction was extended to the $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ ligands to obtain 3.3 and 3.4 respectively as the major products. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectral evidence shows these products to have the same structure in solution as the structurally characterized 3.1. The methyl groups were a useful ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR probe for 3.4 , where the $1: 1: 1: 1$ pattern indicated one bidentate and one tridentate $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ ligand on $\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{III})$. Three of the four phenolic arms remain protonated and uncoordinated in 3.4. Clearly, the mismatched donor sets of $\mathrm{PO}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ would be unfavorable from a clinical standpoint. 3.5 was synthesized by reaction of $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]\right.$ with $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ in methanol. The + LSIMS, IR and NMR data are consistent with the formation of a six coordinate cation, wherein the two hydrazine ligands are cis to each other, and the two phosphorus nuclei are trans to each other. No X-ray structural data was obtained for 3.5.

### 3.5. References

1) Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S.; Barrett, J. A. Bioconjugate Chem. 1997, 8, 621.
2) Dilworth, J. R.; Parrott, S. J. Chem. Soc. Rev. 1998, 27, 43.
3) Nicholson, T.; Mahmood, A.; Morgan, G.; Jones, A. G.; Davison, A. Inorg. Chim. Acta 1991, 179, 53.
4) Nicholson, T.; Zubieta, J. Polyhedron 1988, 7, 171.
5) Chatt, J.; Dilworth, J. R.; Leigh, G. L.; Gupta, V. D. J. Chem. Soc (A) 1971, 2631.
6) Duckworth, V. F.; Douglas, P. G.; Mason, R.; Shaw, B. L. J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm. 1970, 1083.
7) Mason, R.; Thomas, K. M.; Zubieta, J. A.; Douglas, P. G.; Galbraith, A. R.; Shaw, B. L. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1974, 96, 260.
8) Douglas, P. G.; Galbraith, A. R.; Shaw, B. L. Transition Met. Chem. 1975/76, 1, 17.
9) Dilworth, J. R.; Harrison, S. A.; Walton, D. R. M.; Schweda, E. Inorg. Chem 1985, 24, 2594.
10) Mohd, H.; Leigh, G. J. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1986, 213.
11) Nicholson, T.; Lombardi, P.; Zubieta, J. Polyhedron 1987, 6, 1577.
12) Dilworth, J. R.; Jobanputra, P.; Parrott, S. J.; Thompson, R. M.; Povey, D. C.; Zubieta, J. A. Polyhedron 1992, 11, 147.
13) Dilworth, J. R.; Jobanputra, P.; Miller, J. R.; Parrott, S. J.; Chen, Q.; Zubieta, J. Polyhedron 1993, 12, 513.
14) Ribeiro, M. T. A.; Pombeiro, A. J. L.; Dilworth, J. R.; Zheng, Y.; Miller, J. R. Inorg. Chim. Acta 1993, 211, 131.
15) Coutinho, B.; Dilworth, J. R.; Jobanputra, P.; Thompson, R. M.; Schmid, S.; Strähle, J.; Archer, C. M. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1995, 1663.
16) Hirsch-Kuchma, M.; Nicholson, T.; Davison, A.; Davis, W. M.; Jones, A. G. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1997, 3185.
17) Hirsch-Kuchma, M.; Nicholson, T.; Davison, A.; Jones, A. G. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1997, 3189.
18) da Costa, M. T. A. R. S., Dilworth, J.R., Duarte, M.T., Fraústo da Silva, J.J.R., Galvão, A.M., Pombeiro, A.J.L. J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans. 1998, 2405.
19) Chakraborty, I.; Bhattacharyya, S.; Banerjee, S.; B.K., D.; Chakravorty, A. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1999, 3747.
20) Albertin, G.; Antoniutti, S.; Bacchi, A.; Ballico, G. B.; Bordignon, E.; Pelizzi, G.; Ranieri, M.; Ugo, P. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 3265.
21) Albertin, G.; Antoniutti, S.; Bacchi, A.; Bordignon, E.; Miani, F.; Pelizzi, G. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 3283.
22) Banerjee, S.; Bhattacharyya, S.; B.K., D.; Menon, M.; Chakravorty, A. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 6.
23) Rose, D. J.; Maresca, K. P.; Nicholson, T.; Davison, A.; Jones, A. G.; Babich, J.;

Fischman, A.; Graham, W.; DeBord, J. R. D.; Zubieta, J. Inorg. Chem. 1998, 37, 2701.
24) Pérez-Lourido, P.; Romero, J.; García-Vázquez, J. A.; Sousa, A.; Maresca, K. P.; Zubieta, J. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 38, 1511.
25) Nicholson, T.; Cook, J.; Davison, A.; Rose, D. J.; Maresca, K. P.; Zubieta, J. A.; Jones, A. G. Inorg. Chim. Acta 1996, 252, 421.
26) Nock, B.; Maina, T.; Tisato, F.; Papadopoulos, M.; Raptopoulou, C. P.; Terzis, A.; Chiotellis, E. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 38, 4197.
27) Nock, B.; Maina, T.; Tisato, F.; Papadopoulos, M.; Raptopoulou, C. P.; Terzis, A.; Chiotellis, E. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 2178.
28) Nock, B.; Maina, T.; Tisato, F.; Raptopoulou, C. P.; Terzis, A.; Chiotellis, E. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 5197.
29) Rauchfuss, T. B. Inorg. Chem. 1977, 16, 2966.
30) Luo, H.; Setyawati, I.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1995, 34, 2287.
31) Kovacs, M. S.; Hein, P.; Sattarzadeh, S.; Patrick, B. O.; Emge, T. J.; Orvig, C. , Submitted for publication.
32) Perrin, D. D.; Armarego, W. L. F.; Perrin, D. R. Purification of Laboratory Chemicals; 2nd ed.; Pergamon Press: Toronto, 1980.
33) Dori, Z. Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry; Wilkinson, G., Gillard, R. D. and McCleverty, J. A., Ed.; Pergamon Press: New York, 1987; Vol. 3, pp 1011.

## Chapter Four

# Lanthanide(III) and Group 13 Metal Complexes 

## Containing Tripodal Amine Phosphinate Ligands

### 4.1. Introduction

For many years, the group 13 metals $\left(\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}, \mathrm{Tl}^{+}\right)$and the lanthanides $\left(\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}\right)$ have either been employed, or have been investigated for potential use in nuclear medicine. ${ }^{67} \mathrm{Ga}$ (III) and ${ }^{111} \operatorname{In}$ (III) have been used in diagnostic agents, the former for imaging certain types of cancer, and the latter as pretargeting agents for cancer imaging and therapy. ${ }^{1}$ The use of ${ }^{201} \mathrm{Tl}^{+}$as a myocardial imaging agent predates the use of ${ }^{99 m} \mathrm{Tc}$ for this application, although ${ }^{201} \mathrm{Tl}^{+}$imaging has been largely supplanted by Tc -based diagnostic agents such as Cardiolite ${ }^{8}$ (Figure 1.1). The use of the lanthanides as therapeutic agents has received extensive attention since the US Food and Drug Administration approval of ${ }^{153} \mathrm{Sm}$ (EDTMP) (Figure 1.3) for bone pain palliation in terminal cancer patients. Gd(III) has received extensive attention due to its use in MRI contrast agents. ${ }^{2}$

The lanthanides have the ability to form complexes with a variety of coordination numbers and geometries. Work has been published by our group on the coordination chemistry of the group 13 metals and lanthanides with a variety of amine phenolates, Schiff bases, amine phosphinates and amine pyridyl carboxylates. ${ }^{3-10}$ This work has yielded a number of interesting mononuclear, dinuclear and trinuclear complexes with coordination numbers from six to nine (Scheme 4.1). Given that most of the lanthanides
are paramagnetic (which negates the use of NMR spectroscopy in most cases), and that the coordination chemistry of the lanthanides is quite complex, great care must be exercised to characterize structurally the resulting complexes. X-ray crystallography is an indispensable tool, provided that proper precautions are taken to ensure that the crystal is representative of the bulk sample, either in solution or in the solid state.


Capped



Sandwich dimer


Encapsulated trinuclear complex

Scheme $4.1^{10}$

The lanthanide coordination chemistry of a huge variety of chelating ligands containing N and O donor atoms has been investigated. ${ }^{2}$ The large majority of these ligands contain between 2-10 amine and carboxylate donors, typically with 2-3 carbon spacers between the amines. Examples using linear and cyclic amines exist, DTPA and DOTA being two of the most successful. ${ }^{2}$ The poor hydrolytic stability of aminecarboxylate complexes at low pH is one problem that has been difficult to solve with these systems. The problem arises due to the relatively high $\mathrm{pK}_{\mathrm{a}}$ values of the carboxylate groups. Phosphinate donors offer a potential solution to this problem with
their much lower $\mathrm{pK}_{\mathrm{a}}$ values. Unlike the dianionic phosphonate group $\left(\mathrm{RPO}_{3}{ }^{2-}\right)$ they carry the same charge as a carboxylate group.



Efforts to explore amine-phosphinate ligands with the group 13 metals and the lanthanides have focused on DOTA-type ligands and tren-based tripodal ligands (Figure 4.1). The former have been more thoroughly investigated, and a variety of work has been published on their synthesis, structures of their lanthanide complexes, solution behavior and luminescence properties. ${ }^{11-16}$ 1:1 complexes with the lanthanides have been obtained with this type of ligand system and the resulting stereochemistry has been extensively investigated. ${ }^{15,17-20}$ In addition to the clockwise and counterclockwise wrapping isomers, six diastereomers have been characterized using a variety of NMR techniques. ${ }^{15,17-20}$ The DOTA phosphinate ligands have also been modified to act as bifunctional chelates. ${ }^{21}$ The tripodal ligand $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppma was found to form 2:1 bicapped complexes with group 13 metals and the lanthanides. ${ }^{8,9,22}$ The $S_{6}$ symmetry of these bicapped complexes made unique ${ }^{27} \mathrm{Al},{ }^{71} \mathrm{Ga}$, and ${ }^{115} \mathrm{In}$ NMR spectroscopic studies amenable that allowed the determination of stability constants below the pH limit of traditional potentiometric techniques. ${ }^{8}$




Figure 4.1. Examples of amine-phosphinate ligands: (left) DOTA-type ligands; (right) tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-methyl-3-azabuty) ${ }^{2}$ amine, ( $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}$ ).

Encapsulated 1:1 complexes were not obtained in the tripodal amine-phosphinate system. For application in nuclear medicine, this result is a significant setback because 1:1 encapsulated complexes are ideal. Such a complex should have higher thermodynamic stability than a $2: 1$ bicapped complex; the coordination sphere would contain only donors from the ligand, unlike in the monocapped case, where kinetically labile water molecules or counterions are coordinated. Encapsulated 1:1 complexes are also much less sensitive to entropic effects that occur at extreme dilution. Kinetically inert complexes with high thermodynamic stability are required to prevent demetallation of the complex in vivo.

$\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$

$\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}$

To investigate the possibility of isolating $1: 1$ encapsulated complexes containing group 13 metals or the lanthanides, modifications were made to the tripodal amine phosphinate ligands. Attempts were made to prepare new ligands with modifications occurring at the phosphinate R group and/or the amine R group. Although modification at the phosphinate $R$ group was unsuccessful, synthesis of the benzylated aminephosphinate ligand tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-benzyl-3-azabutyl)amine ( $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ ) was successful. Two distinct classes of $2: 1$ complexes, and one class of $1: 1$ complex were prepared and characterized with the group 13 metals $\left(\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}\right)$ and the lanthanides. $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppba was also used as a synthetic precursor to obtain the unique aminephosphinate ligand tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-azabutyl)amine ( $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}$ ) by N debenzylation. $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa contains the ammonium salt of a secondary amine. The secondary amine functionality has been elusive in amine phosphinate systems until this report.

### 4.2. Experimental

Materials. All solvents were of HPLC grade and were obtained from Fisher. When anhydrous solvents were required they were dried using conventional procedures. ${ }^{23}$ Ligand synthesis was carried out under Ar; metal complexes were prepared in air and were found to be completely air and moisture stable. HPLC grade methanol (Fisher), tris(2-aminoethyl)amine (W.R. Grace \& Co.), benzaldehyde (Aldrich), $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ (Fisher), 37\% aqueous formaldehyde (Fisher), concentrated HCl (Fisher), phenylphosphinic acid (Aldrich), $10 \%$ Pd on C (Aldrich), and prepurified $\mathrm{H}_{2(\mathrm{~g})}$ (Praxair) were all obtained from commercial sources and were used without further purification. All hydrated metal salts were used as received and were obtained from Johnson Matthey.

Instrumentation. Experimental details are identical to those outlined in Section 2.2 with the following exceptions: ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra were recorded on Bruker AC-200E (200 MHz) or Bruker AV-300 ( 300 MHz ) NMR spectrometers with $\delta$ referenced downfield from external TMS. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker AC200E ( 50 MHz ) spectrometer with $\delta$ referenced downfield from external TMS. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker AV-300 ( 121.5 MHz ) NMR spectrometer with $\delta$ referenced to external $85 \%$ aqueous phosphoric acid. A Parr model 4753 pressure vessel and a model 4316 gauge block assembly equipped with a 140 bar burst plate were used for the hydrogenation reaction.

Preparation of Compounds. Tris(2-benzylaminoethyl)amine. ${ }^{24}$
Benzaldehylde ( $17.5 \mathrm{~g}, 165 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added dropwise to a solution of tris(2aminoethyl)amine $(7.3 \mathrm{~g}, 50 \mathrm{mmol})$ in ethanol $(150 \mathrm{~mL})$. The mixture was stirred for 3
hours, during which it changed to a dark yellow colour. The mixture was cooled in an ice bath, $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}(7.2 \mathrm{~g}, 190 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added, and the reaction was allowed to warm to room temperature over 3 hours. The reaction mixture was extracted with $3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL}$ portions of diethyl ether and the combined organic layers were subsequently extracted with 200 mL 1 M HCl . The HCl layer was then made basic $(\mathrm{pH} 11)$ by addition of $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}$ and subsequently extracted with another $3 \times 50 \mathrm{~mL}$ portions of diethyl ether. The final organic layers were combined, dried over anhydrous $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and then filtered; the solvent was removed and the pale yellow oil was dried in vacuo for 20 hours (yield $9.4 \mathrm{~g}, 79 \%$ ). ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 200 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: \quad 7.38-7.12$ (overlapped multiplets, 15 H ), $3.71(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}$, benzyl $H$ ), $2.65(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), 2.62(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), 2.58(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), 2.56(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}\left\{{ }^{\mathrm{l}} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right.$, $50 \mathrm{MHz}) \delta: 134.2(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{C}), 123.2(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{C}), 123.1(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{C}), 121.9(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{C}), 48.7(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{C}), 48.3$ (s, 3C), $41.6(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{C})$.

## Tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-benzyl-3-azabutyl)amine, $\quad \mathbf{H}_{3} \mathbf{p p b a} \cdot \mathbf{2 H C l} \cdot \mathbf{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$.

 $\operatorname{Tris}(2$-benzylaminoethyl)amine $(2.0 \mathrm{~g}, 4.8 \mathrm{mmol})$ was dissolved in 10 mL methanol. Concentrated $\mathrm{HCl}(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added dropwise, followed by phenylphosphinic acid (2.1 $\mathrm{g}, 15 \mathrm{mmol}$ ). The temperature was raised to reflux; $37 \%$ aqueous formaldehyde was added dropwise over a 30 min period, and the reaction was refluxed for a further 5 h . After cooling, acetone was added to the creamy yellow-coloured suspension to precipitate the product completely. The product was recovered by filtration and was recrystallized from boiling ethanol to afford the pure white product (yield $=3.8 \mathrm{~g}, 81 \%$ ). Anal. Calcd. (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{48} \mathrm{H}_{57} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{P}_{3} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ : C, 59.44 (59.44); H, 6.34 (6.18); $\mathrm{N}, 5.78$ (5.95). $(+)$ LSIMS: $\quad m / z=879\left([\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right) . \quad{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{OD}, 300 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: \quad$ 7.75-7.15(overlapped multiplets, 30 H ), $4.45(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}), 3.63(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}), 3.39(\mathrm{~s}, 12 \mathrm{H}) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{OD}\right) \delta: 23.2(\mathrm{~s})$.

## Tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-azabutyl)amine,

## $\mathbf{H}_{3} \mathbf{p p a} \cdot \mathbf{H C l} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$.

$\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(500 \mathrm{mg}, 0.510 \mathrm{mmol})$ was dissolved in 50 mL methanol, to which $10 \% \mathrm{Pd}$ on $\mathrm{C}(300 \mathrm{mg}, 0.282 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added as an ethanol suspension ( NB : dry $10 \%$ Pd on $C$ will burn if added directly to methanol). The mixture was stirred at room temperature and reacted with $\mathrm{H}_{2(\mathrm{~g})}$ ( 70 bars, 48 hours). The catalyst was removed by filtration on a fine frit, the solvent was removed, and the hygroscopic white product was recrystallized from a hot ethanol/acetone mixture (yield $150 \mathrm{mg}, 44 \%$ ). Anal. Calcd. (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{27} \mathrm{H}_{39} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{P}_{3} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}: ~ \mathrm{C}, 48.91$ (49.18); $\mathrm{H}, 6.38$ (6.38); $\mathrm{N}, 8.45$ (7.95). $(+)$ LSIMS: $m / z=609\left([\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{OD}, 300 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: 7.87(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}), 7.50(\mathrm{~s}$, 9H), $3.16(\mathrm{~s}, 12 \mathrm{H}), 2.95(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR ( $\left.\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{OD}, 121.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right) \delta: 21.1(\mathrm{~s})$.

Synthesis of metal complexes. Detailed procedures are given for representative examples of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ho}^{3+}-\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}\right),\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}-\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}\right)$ and $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]^{4+}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Tm}^{3+}\right)$ complexes. Characterization data for all compounds prepared are listed in Tables 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.5, 4.6, 4.8, 4.9 and Figures 4.3, 4.4, 4.6.

General preparative method for the synthesis of $\left[\mathbf{M}\left(\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{p p b a}\right)_{\mathbf{2}}\right]\left(\mathbf{N O}_{\mathbf{3}}\right)_{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{C l} \cdot \mathbf{3} \mathrm{CH}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{O H}\left(\mathbf{M}=\mathbf{G a}^{\mathbf{3 +}}\right)$, (4.1). To a solution of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ ( $100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.103 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in 5 mL CH 3 OH was added a solution of $\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(18.7$ $\mathrm{mg}, 0.052 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in 0.5 mL CH 3 OH . Upon standing for 48 hours at room temperature, colourless prismatic crystals formed, of which one was extracted for X-ray structural analysis. The remaining crystals were recovered by filtration (yield $90 \mathrm{mg}, 84 \%$ ).

Table 4.1. Preparative details for the synthesis of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$.

| $\mathrm{M}^{3+}$-salt starting material | Product | Yield |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Al}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 9 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Al}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $84 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.1)$ | $84 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{In}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{In}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $73 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Ho}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Ho}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $45 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Er}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Er}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $28 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Tm}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Tm}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $52 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Yb}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Yb}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $46 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Lu}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Lu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $31 \%$ |

Table 4.2. Preparative details for the synthesis of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$.

| $\mathrm{M}^{3+}$-salt starting material | Product | Yield |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{La}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{La}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{Ce}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Ce}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{Pr}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Pr}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot x \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{Nd}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Nd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{Sm}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Sm}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot x \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{Eu}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Eu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 5 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $8 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.2)$ | $13 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{~Tb}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Tb}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 10 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $11 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Dy}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $\left[\mathrm{Dy}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \times \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ |  |

[^1]Table 4.3. Preparative details for the synthesis of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$.

| $\mathrm{M}^{3+}$-salt starting material | Product | Yield |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{La}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{La}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $15 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Ce}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Ce}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $16 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Pr}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Pr}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 4 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $18 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Nd}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Nd}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 4 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $16 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Sm}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Sm}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $24 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Eu}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Eu}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $34 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Gd}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(4.3)$ | $33 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{~Tb}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Tb}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $30 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Dy}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Dy}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $30 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Ho}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Ho}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $22 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{Er}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $[\mathrm{Er}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $14 \%$ |

General preparative method for the synthesis of $\left[\mathbf{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathbf{p p b a}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathbf{C l} \cdot \mathbf{3 C H} \mathbf{3} \mathbf{O H}$. ( $\left.\mathbf{M}=\mathbf{G d}^{\mathbf{3 +}}\right)$, (4.2). $\quad$ To a solution of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.103 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $5 \mathrm{~mL} \mathrm{CH} 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ was added a solution of $\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(23.2 \mathrm{mg}, 0.0515 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 0.5 mL CH CH . During one week of standing at room temperature, colourless hexagonal plates formed, one of which was extracted for X-ray structural analysis. The remaining crystals were recovered by filtration (yield $15 \mathrm{mg}, 13 \%$.).

## General preparative method for the synthesis of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{C l} \cdot \mathbf{3} \mathrm{H}_{\mathbf{2}} \mathrm{O}$.

$\left.\mathbf{( M = G d ^ { 3 + }}\right),(4.3)$. To a solution of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(100 \mathrm{mg}, 0.103 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 5 mL $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ was added a solution of $\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(46.4 \mathrm{mg}, 0.103 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 0.5 mL $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$. A precipitate immediately formed out of the mixture and a finely-divided white powder was isolated by filtration (yield $45 \mathrm{mg}, 33 \%$ ). The insolubility of the white powder made it impossible to obtain crystals for X-ray structural analysis.
$[\mathbf{G a}(\mathbf{p p a})] \cdot \mathbf{3} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathbf{O},(4.4)$. To a solution of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(50 \mathrm{mg}, 0.071 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $5 \mathrm{mLCH} \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ was added a solution of $\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(25.8 \mathrm{mg}, 0.071 \mathrm{mmol})$ in 0.5 mL $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$. A fine white powder formed over 48 h at room temperature and was isolated by filtration (yield $29 \mathrm{mg}, 56 \%$ ). Anal. Calcd. (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{27} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{P}_{3} \mathrm{Ga} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}: \mathrm{C}$, 44.47 (44.89); H, 5.80 (5.83); N, 7.68 (7.81). $(+)$ LSIMS: $m / z=675\left([\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{H}]^{+}\right) . \quad$ IR spectrum: refer to Figure 4.7. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectra: refer to Figure 4.8.

X-Ray Crystallographic Analyses of 4.1 and 4.2. Please refer to the appendix for experimental details, and for complete tables of bond lengths and bond angles.

### 4.3. Results and Discussion

### 4.3.1. Synthesis of the Tripodal Amine-Phosphinate Ligands $\mathbf{H}_{3} p p b a \& H_{3} p p a$



Scheme 4.2

The synthesis of new amine-phosphinate ligands was accomplished by adapting the Moedritzer-Irani reaction ${ }^{25}$ to react phenylphosphinic acid with a benzylated derivative of tren in the presence of formaldehyde (Scheme 4.2). The synthesis of tris(2benzylaminoethyl)amine (the benzylated derivative of tren) was accomplished by standard methods. The Moedritzer-Irani reaction requires that secondary amines be used to prevent the addition of two methylene-phosphinic acid groups to each amine. The product of the reaction is a tertiary amine; the mechanism proceeds similarly to the wellknown Mannich reaction. ${ }^{26}$ The formaldehyde condenses with the hydrogen on the secondary amine and the hydrogen on the phosphinic acid; the two are joined together via a methylene bridge. The reaction proceeds cleanly under these conditions, but the
presence of HCl and a zwitterionic product severely limits its utility to compounds that can be isolated from the reaction mixture. Recrystallization of the product from the reaction of benzylated tren and phenylphosphinic acid affords pure tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-benzyl-3-azabutyl)amine ( $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ ) in good yield. Unfortunately, this ligand is only soluble in methanol, hot ethanol, hot isopropanol, DMSO and DMF. Therefore, the coordination chemistry of this ligand is limited to these solvents only.



Scheme 4.3

Reaction of methylated or benzylated tren with phosphinic acids other than phenylphosphinic acid did not afford pure product (Scheme 4.3). The original goal was to synthesize tripodal amine-phosphinate ligands with R groups other than phenyl at the phosphinic acid to encourage formation of $1: 1$ encapsulated complexes with group 13 metals and the lanthanides. The addition of formaldehyde in the first step (Scheme 4.3)
must be made slowly to prevent formation of the unwanted side product $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{OH}\right)_{2} \mathrm{P}(\mathrm{O}) \mathrm{OH} .{ }^{27}$ The Moedritzer-Irani reaction appeared to proceed and was monitored by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectroscopy, but we were unable to isolate the zwitterionic product. Reaction of the amine-phosphinic acid tripod with excess formaldehyde appeared to form the amine-hydroxymethylenephosphinic acid tripod, but the product was also not possible to isolate (Scheme 4.3).


Scheme 4.4

The possibility of modification at the amine was also investigated. As mentioned above, the benzyl-substituted amine-phosphinate tripod $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppba was successfully synthesized. It was not expected that the presence of the three bulky benzyl groups would encourage 1:1 encapsulated complex formation. Removal of these groups by catalytic hydrogenation, however, afforded the novel secondary amine tripod tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-azabutyl)amine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ (Scheme 4.4). The reaction is easily monitored by the loss of the methylene resonance of the benzyl group in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum at 4.45 ppm . Catalytic hydrogenation of N-benzyl groups is known to be difficult because of the propensity of free amines to poison the Pd catalyst. ${ }^{28}$ High
pressure and a large excess of Pd catalyst were required for this reaction to proceed. Hydrogenation reactions are known to produce pure products in high yield; the products of the reaction are $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}$ and toluene, and the problem of purifying the zwitterionic product from the Moedritzer-Irani reaction is avoided. $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa is highly water-soluble; the ligand is also soluble in alcohols such as methanol and ethanol.

### 4.3.2. 2:1 Complexes of $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppba with the Group 13 Metals and the Lanthanides

Complexes of the ligand $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}$ (Figure 4.1) were clearly shown to be $2: 1$ bicapped complexes of the type $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3}$, where $\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}{ }^{3}, 9,92$ Therefore, the first step of this study was to prepare $2: 1$ ligand:metal complexes for comparison. All complexes were prepared under similar conditions, and two distinct classes of 2:1 bicapped complexes were identified.

Reaction of one equivalent of $\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ with two equivalents of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ in methanol results in the formation of the $2: 1$ bicapped complex $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ (4.1). Indicating that complex formation occurs in methanol solution, the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR singlet of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ shifted upfield from 23.2 ppm to 14.4 ppm for the complex, but little other information is obtained from NMR spectroscopy. A number of metal salts were tried, including chloride, triflate and perchlorate, but only the mixed nitrate/chloride product formed crystals that were amenable to X-ray structural analysis and had consistent composition. Reactions with $\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$, and the lanthanides $\mathrm{Ho}^{3+}$ through $\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}$ formed the same type of tricationic complex. Isolated yields ranged from $31-84 \%$. In the case of the lanthanides, the complexes appeared to have somewhat higher solubility, and yields were difficult to improve. Any attempt to improve the yields
by removing the solvent resulted in the formation of glassy solids with inconsistent compositions according to their elemental analyses.


Figure 4.2. ORTEP diagram of the $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ cation with the solvent molecules and the aromatic rings removed for clarity; $50 \%$ thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.

An X-ray structural analysis was performed on a crystal of 4.1 isolated from the reaction of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ with $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ (Figure 4.2, Table 4.4). The $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ ion is clearly bicapped by two $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ ligands; examination of the bond lengths and a difference map indicate that all three of the pendant N atoms are protonated on each $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ ligand. The ligands are best regarded as neutral zwitterions, thus, the complex has an overall +3 charge. The
$\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ ion is coordinated only by the phosphinato O atom donors with an average $\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}$ bond length of $1.95 \AA$. The two $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ ligands are related to each other through a crystallographic inversion center at the $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ ion. Although the portion of the unit cell containing $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ is well established, large void spaces exist where satisfactory modeling of mixed $\mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{-}, \mathrm{Cl}^{-}$and $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ was not possible. Correction of the disordered data in the void spaces resulted in $\mathrm{R} 1=0.048$. The elemental analyses for the $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ and other $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ complexes strongly support the proposed composition.

Table 4.4. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and bond angles (deg) in $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.1)$.

| $\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $1.9498(14)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}\left(3^{\prime}\right)$ | $88.88(6)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $1.9512(15)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}\left(5^{\prime}\right)$ | $88.93(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $1.9515(15)$ | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $91.10(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $1.5052(15)$ | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}\left(5^{\prime}\right)$ | $88.90(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $1.4927(18)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $120.10(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $1.833(2)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $104.05(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $1.796(2)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $110.50(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $143.84(9)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $110.76(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $91.12(6)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $109.84(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $91.07(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $99.50(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}\left(1^{\prime}\right)$ | 180.00 |  |  |

Analogous to the structurally characterized $\left[\operatorname{In}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ or $\left[\mathrm{Lu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ complexes, ${ }^{8,9}$ there is nearly $\mathrm{S}_{6}$ symmetry around the $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ ion. In the case of - 77 -
$\left[\operatorname{In}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$, the crystallographic symmetry imposed perfect $90^{\circ}$ and $180^{\circ}$ angles between the O atoms of the phosphinato ligands. ${ }^{8}$ The $180^{\circ}$ angles in $\left[\mathrm{Lu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \text { ppma }\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ are crystallographically imposed, and the $88.72(6)^{\circ}$ and $91.28(6)^{\circ}$ angles are close to $90^{\circ} .9$ The unique bond angles in 4.1 are $180.00^{\circ}, 91.12(6)^{\circ}$ and $88.88(6)^{\circ}$, therefore, the structure is also an octahedral complex with nearly perfect $S_{6}$ symmetry. The bond lengths in each of the three complexes are comparable when the ionic radii are corrected for the three different metals.

Also analogous to the two known $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppma complexes, the coordination of each phosphinato O atom introduces a chiral center at each P atom. ${ }^{8.9}$ In the 4.1 crystal structure, only the $R R R S S S$ diastereomer is observed. In order to accommodate the bulk of the phenyl rings on the phosphinate group, the only other diastereomer that is chemically possible is the RRSSSR. ${ }^{8}$ There is no evidence for the presence of this diastereomer in the solid state in any of the studies to date.

+ LSIMS data for the entire series of complexes demonstrate clearly that $2: 1$ complexes are formed (Table 4.5). Peaks are seen in each case corresponding to the monocationic $2: 1$ and $1: 1$ complexes. Since the ligand peak at 879 is also observed in every case, it is reasonable to conclude that the $1: 1$ complex is formed by fragmentation in the mass spectrometer and may be regarded as an experimental artifact.

IR spectroscopy shows that $\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$ and the lanthanides $\mathrm{Ho}^{3+}$ through $\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}$ are completely isostructural (Figure 4.3). The IR spectra have several notable features in the region shown. The peak around $1450 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ is attributed to $v(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Ph})$; the sharp peak at $1383 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ arises from $v\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)$; the three large peaks at $c a .1190,1130,1070 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ are attributed to $v(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{O})$; and the peaks around $700 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ are due to $v(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{C})$ and $v(\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{Ph})$. The intensity and position of all of these peaks remains relatively unchanged in all of the
spectra, except in that of $\mathrm{Dy}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Ho}^{3+}$, which appear to show some additional spectral features (vide infra).

Table 4.5. +LSIMS data for all $2: 1 \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ complexes.

| Complex | $[\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{Hppba})]^{+}$ <br> $m / z$ | $\left[\mathrm{MH}_{4}(\mathrm{ppba})_{2}\right]^{+}$ <br> $m / z$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $\left[\mathrm{Al}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 903 | 1782 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 945 | 1825 |
| $\left[\mathrm{In}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 991 | 1869 |
| $\left[\mathrm{La}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1015 | 1895 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Ce}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1016 | 1896 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Pr}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1017 | 1897 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Nd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1020 | 1899 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Sm}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1028 | 1906 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Eu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 5 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1029 | 1908 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1034 | 1912 |
| $\left[\mathrm{~Tb}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 10 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1035 | 1913 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Dy}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \times \mathrm{xCH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1040 | 1918 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Ho}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1041 | 1919 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Er}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1044 | 1922 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Tm}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1045 | 1924 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Yb}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1050 | 1928 |
| $\left[\mathrm{Lu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | 1051 |  |



Figure 4.3. IR spectra of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl}, \mathrm{M}$ as indicated.

For the series of lanthanides $\mathrm{La}^{3+}$ through $\mathrm{Dy}^{3+}$, however, the IR spectra were found to differ greatly from the " $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ type" structures. The elemental analyses (Table 4.6) of the $\mathrm{Eu}^{3+}, \mathrm{Gd}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}$ complexes indicate that complexes of the type $\left[\operatorname{Ln}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}$ are formed wherein the apical nitrogen of each ligand is protonated to afford $a+5$ complex. Obtaining good elemental data for this class of complex was difficult. Isolated yields were quite low (10-15\%), and only $\mathrm{Eu}^{3+}, \mathrm{Gd}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}$ complexes were isolated in pure form. Satisfactory elemental analyses for the $\mathrm{La}-\mathrm{Sm}^{3+}$
and $\mathrm{Dy}^{3+}$ complexes were never obtained. Lying on the border between the +5 and +3 complexes, it is possible that $\mathrm{Dy}^{3+}$ formed a mixture of both complex types. The appearance of new features in the $I R$ spectrum of the $\mathrm{Dy}^{3+}$ complex supports this hypothesis.

Table 4.6. Elemental analyses for selected $2: 1 \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ complexes.

| Complex | C | H | N |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Calcd. (found) | Calcd. (found) | Calcd. (found) |
| $\left[\mathrm{Al}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $58.28(58.59)$ | $6.22(6.35)$ | $6.86(6.69)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $57.08(57.39)$ | $6.10(6.13)$ | $6.72(6.37)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{In}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $55.87(56.21)$ | $5.97(5.83)$ | $6.58(6.50)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Eu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 5 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $51.46(51.45)$ | $5.90(5.66)$ | $7.13(7.34)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $51.77(52.81)$ | $5.62(5.68)$ | $7.32(6.79)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Tb}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 10 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $50.47(50.00)$ | $6.23(5.84)$ | $6.66(6.61)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Ho}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $54.59(54.75)$ | $5.83(5.59)$ | $6.43(6.81)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Er}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $54.53(54.83)$ | $5.82(5.57)$ | $6.42(6.71)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Tm}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $54.49(54.91)$ | $5.82(5.61)$ | $6.42(6.65)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Yb}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $54.33(54.75)$ | $5.89(5.59)$ | $6.40(6.67)$ |
| $\left[\mathrm{Lu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ | $54.59(54.88)$ | $5.70(5.68)$ | $6.50(6.37)$ |





Figure 4.4. Selected IR spectra of $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl}, \mathrm{M}$ as indicated. The IR spectrum of $4.1(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Ga})$ is included for comparison.

Despite the fact that pure complexes could not be obtained for all of the early $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ series, the +LSIMS data and IR spectroscopy (Figure 4.4) indicates that these complexes have similarities to the $\mathrm{Eu}^{3+}, \mathrm{Gd}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}$ complexes. The large shift in frequency of the IR bands associated with P and O bonding may be attributed to a change in the intramolecular H -bonding involving the protonated N atoms. If this is the case, the positions of the transitions in the IR spectra are a remarkably sensitive probe of the intramolecular H -bonding. Although the $\mathrm{Sm}^{3+}$ complex has an identical IR spectrum to those of the $\mathrm{Gd}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}$ complexes, strangely the $\mathrm{Eu}^{3+}$ complex does not, even though
its elemental analysis supports its formulation as $\left[\mathrm{Eu}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}$. The $\mathrm{Nd}^{3+}$ spectrum is identical to the $\mathrm{Eu}^{3+}$ spectrum. The early $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ may have a propensity to form a mixture of $2: 1$ and $1: 1$ complexes (vide infra). This may explain why satisfactory elemental analyses could not be obtained for $\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Sm}^{3+}$, and may also explain the presence of the 2:1 peaks in the + LSIMS spectra.


Figure 4.5. ORTEP diagram of the $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}$ cation with the solvent molecules and the aromatic rings removed for clarity; $50 \%$ thermal probability ellipsoids are shown.

From the reaction mixture of $\mathrm{Gd}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$, a single crystal was obtained and was used in an X-ray structural analysis (Figure 4.5, Table 4.7). The complex has a
bicapped structure similar to that found in 4.1. Each arm of the tripod is related to the other arms by six-fold crystallographic symmetry. Both the pendant amines and the apical amines are protonated to afford the product complex as $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (4.2). The geometry around $\mathrm{Gd}^{3+}$ is nearly octahedral, with unique bond angles of $180.00^{\circ}, 87.52(6)^{\circ}$ and $92.48(6)^{\circ}$ between the O phosphinato donor atoms. As in 4.1, the P atoms in 4.2 have a $R R R S S S$ configuration and this is the only diastereomer seen in the solid state. The presence of the $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}$ complex in the unit cell is very clear, but the six-fold symmetry of the $\mathrm{R} \overline{3}$ unit cell complicated the identification of the five counterions and the $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ in the large void spaces of the unit cell. This disorder was modeled with help from the analytical data and was refined to $\mathrm{R} 1=0.034$.

Table 4.7. Selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and bond angles (deg) in $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.2)$.

| $\mathrm{Gd}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $2.2841(17)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}\left(2^{*}\right)^{\dagger}$ | 180.00 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $1.500(2)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $117.45(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $1.5104(16)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $112.67(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $1.797(3)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $108.17(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.845(3)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $107.45(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{Gd}-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1)$ | $143.85(10)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $107.94(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}\left(2^{*}\right)^{\dagger}$ | $87.52(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $101.97(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Ga}-\mathrm{O}\left(2^{*}\right)^{\dagger}$ | $92.48(6)$ |  |  |

[^2]The switch from $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}\right)$ to $\left[\mathrm{M}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}\left(\mathrm{M}^{\prime}=\mathrm{Al}^{3+}\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ho}^{3+}-\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}\right)$ is an interesting phenomenon that we did not witness in the $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppma system. It is possible that the size of the metal ion and the nature of the H bonding network in the uncoordinated upper part of the tripodal ligand have some role in this behavior. It is a well-known fact that early lanthanide trivalent metal ions are larger than late lanthanide trivalent metal ions. The $90^{\circ}$ angles between the phosphinate O donors in 4.1 have two unique angles of $88.88(6)^{\circ}$ and $91.12(6)^{\circ}$, whereas the unique angles in the 4.2 are $87.52(6)^{\circ}$ and $92.48(6)^{\circ}$. It is possible that the larger $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ ions can tolerate this compression of the bond angles better than the smaller $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ and group 13 metal ions. As a result of the compression at the bottom of the tripod, the upper tripod can open up and a rearrangement of the H -bonding network can occur (including the apical N proton) to produce the observed +5 complex. This explanation is also supported by the dramatic change in the $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{O}$ and $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{O}$ stretching frequencies in the IR spectra of the complexes.

### 4.3.3. 1:1 Complexes of $\mathbf{H}_{3}$ ppba with the Lanthanides

In order to investigate further the strange behavior of the $2: 1 \mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Sm}^{3+}$ complexes, including the possibility of $1: 1$ complex formation, a study of the system in 1:1 ratios was initiated. Under similar conditions to those which produced the $2: 1$ complexes, 1:1 ratios of $\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{NO})_{3}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}\right)$ and $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ were reacted in methanol. These reactions afforded complexes of the type $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]^{4+}$ in $14-34 \%$ yield. Upon mixing of the starting materials, a finely-divided precipitate immediately formed for most of the lanthanides. Towards the end of the series $\left(\mathrm{Tm}^{3+}-\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}\right)$, no precipitate formed and prismatic crystals appeared corresponding to the $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ complexes over a - 85 -
period of 48 hours. This was verified crystallographically for the $\mathrm{Yb}^{3+}$ complex (the full solution of the structure was not completed once this was discovered).

Unlike those of the $2: 1$ complexes, the +LSIMS mass spectra of the $1: 1$ complexes show no substantial evidence of $2: 1$ peaks (Table 4.8). In some of the complexes, $2: 1$ peaks were observed at trace levels (20x gain). The possibility exists that a small excess of ligand may have been present in these cases. Lanthanide nitrate salts are very hygroscopic and the excess water would not have been accounted for if it were present.

Table 4.8 +LSIMS data for all 1:1 $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ complexes.

| Complex | $[\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{Hppba})]^{+}$ <br> $m / z$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| $[\mathrm{La}($ ppba $)]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1015 |
| $[\mathrm{Ce}($ ppba $)]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1016 |
| $[\mathrm{Pr}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 4 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1017 |
| $[\mathrm{Nd}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 4 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1020 |
| $[\mathrm{Sm}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1028 |
| $[\mathrm{Eu}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1029 |
| $[\mathrm{Gd}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1034 |
| $[\mathrm{~Tb}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1035 |
| $[\mathrm{Dy}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1040 |
| $[\mathrm{Ho}($ ppba $)]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1041 |
| $[\mathrm{Er}($ ppba $)]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1044 |

The IR spectra of the $1: 1$ complexes $\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ are remarkably similar (Figure 4.6). The $v\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)$ peak is at $1384 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$, which is the same frequency as that seen in the 2:1 complexes. With the exception of complexes of $\mathrm{La}^{3+} \mathrm{Sm}^{3+}$, and $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ which have an additional peak at $1238 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$, all the other complexes share similar features in the $v(\mathrm{PO})$ region of the spectrum $\left(1303,1181,1134,1054 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}\right)$. The IR spectrum of the $\mathrm{Ho}^{3+}$ complex has a peak at $1238 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ which is seen as a small shoulder on the broad peak at $1181 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$. The fact that this same peak is seen the $2: 1 \mathrm{Nd}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Eu}^{3+}$ IR spectra (Figure 4.4) supports the possibility that a $1: 1$ complex may be present depending on the exact conditions of preparation of the early lanthanide $2: 1$ complexes. The IR spectra of the late lanthanide $2: 1$ complexes (Figure 4.3) demonstrate that these metals have no propensity to form 1:1 complexes under these conditions.


Figure 4.6. IR spectra of $\left[\operatorname{Ln}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl}, \mathrm{Ln}$ as indicated. The IR spectrum of $4.1(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Ga})$ is included for comparison.

With a small variation in hydration, the elemental analyses for the $1: 1$ complexes are very consistent (Table 4.9). All the complexes appear to have the formulation $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot \mathrm{xH}_{2} \mathrm{O}$. As expected, the carbon content is much lower than in any of the $2: 1$ complexes (Table 4.7), and the nitrogen content is much higher, owing to the
lack of a second carbon-rich ligand. The analyses of the $\mathrm{Ho}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ complexes appear to have slightly higher levels of carbon, perhaps because of the preference of the late $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ to form 2:1 complexes in this system.

Table 4.9. Elemental analyses for all $1: 1 \mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppba complexes.

| Complex | C | H | N |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Calcd. (found) | Calcd. (found) | Calcd. (found) |
| $[\mathrm{La}($ ppba $)]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $44.54(44.83)$ | $4.98(4.89)$ | $7.57(7.20)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Ce}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $43.30(43.20)$ | $5.15(4.90)$ | $7.36(7.15)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Pr}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 4 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $43.86(44.12)$ | $5.06(4.94)$ | $7.46(7.04)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Nd}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 4 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $43.75(44.04)$ | $5.05(4.89)$ | $7.44(7.02)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Sm}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $44.15(43.94)$ | $4.94(4.68)$ | $7.51(7.25)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Eu}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $44.10(44.58)$ | $4.93(4.76)$ | $7.50(7.21)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Gd}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $43.92(43.92)$ | $4.91(4.76)$ | $7.47(7.31)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Tb}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $43.86(44.19)$ | $4.91(4.75)$ | $7.46(7.13)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Dy}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $43.74(43.98)$ | $4.89(4.72)$ | $7.44(7.05)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Ho}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $43.66(44.98)^{*}$ | $4.89(4.69)$ | $7.43(6.98)$ |
| $[\mathrm{Er}(\mathrm{ppba})]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | $43.59(44.90)^{*}$ | $4.88(4.82)$ | $7.41(6.91)$ |

* The high carbon content of these complexes is explained in the text.

Because all the $1: 1$ complexes precipitate as highly insoluble powders, no crystals suitable for an X-ray structural analysis could be obtained. The complexes only have limited solubility, even in solvents such as DMSO; after dissolution they are
unrecoverable. The question remains as to what type of $1: 1$ complex they form (Scheme 4.1). Given that the elemental analysis supports the formulation $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]^{4+}$, wherein all four N atoms are protonated, it seems highly unlikely that an encapsulated complex is formed. The $v\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)$ in the IR spectra is identical to that of the two structurally characterized $2: 1$ complexes, therefore, it is unlikely that the $\mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{-}$ligands are coordinated to $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ in the $1: 1$ complexes. Given this combined evidence, the most reasonable assumption is that the complexes are monocapped, with $3-5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ molecules completing the coordination sphere.

### 4.3.4. 1:1 Complex of $\mathbf{G a}^{\mathbf{3 +}}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa

Reaction of tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-azabutyl)amine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ with $\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ in methanol at a $1: 1$ molar ratio results in the formation of a finelydivided white precipitate after standing for 48 h . Elemental analysis of this precipitate gives the composition $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{ppa})] \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (4.4). Clearly, this is a very interesting result because it is possible that an encapsulated 1:1 complex has formed. The lack of counterions strongly suggests that the pendant N donors are not protonated $\mathrm{NH}_{2}{ }^{+}$, but rather the neutral NH . Unlike the $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]^{4+}$ complexes described previously, the formation of an encapsulated 1:1 complex is a distinct possibility. The +LSIMS data support the formulation as $1: 1$; a large peak at $m / z 675$ corresponding to $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{Hppa})]^{+}$is seen. Only a trace peak is seen at $m / z 1285$ corresponding to the $2: 1$ complex $\left[\mathrm{GaH}_{4}(\mathrm{ppa})_{2}\right]^{+}$.

The IR spectra of the $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa ligand and 4.4 have several notable features (Figure 4.7). One of the $v(\mathrm{PO})$ bands shifts from 1188 to $1181 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ upon complex formation. The band at $954 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ in the free ligand disappears completely. There is no indication of a
free nitrate at $c a .1385 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$. The broad $v(\mathrm{NH})$ peak shifts from $3414 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ in the free uncomplexed ligand to $3421 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ in the complex, which may indicate that the N donors are involved in complex formation. The seemingly unusual strengthening of the $\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{H}$ bond upon coordination may occur because the N atom is first deprotonated from $\mathrm{NH}_{2}{ }^{+}$to NH , then is subsequently coordinated to $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$. Since this is a two step process, it is difficult to state with absolute certainty that the N donors are coordinated to $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ on the basis of IR spectroscopy alone.


Figure 4.7. IR spectra of $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{ppa})] \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(4.4)$ (top) and $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (bottom).

The ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR spectrum of the complex in methanol is complicated and contains at least seven resonances between 23.7-24.9 ppm, shifted downfield from the ligand in which it is seen as a singlet at 21.1 ppm . The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra of the complex and the free ligand demonstrate significant shifts of the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ groups compared to the free ligand -91-
(Figure 4.8). Although the speciation in solution is complicated, the shifts of the pendant $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ arms are strongly indicative of pendant N atom coordination to the metal. It is plausible to regard the complex as encapsulated, but in the absence of X-ray structural data, it cannot be stated for certain.


Figure 4.8. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra ( 300 MHz ) of $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{ppa})] \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (4.4) (top) and $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa $\cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (bottom) in $\mathrm{d}_{4}$-methanol; $\left(*=\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right.$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ impurities).

### 4.4. Conclusions

In order to obtain $1: 1$ complexes of the group 13 metals $\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$ and the lanthanides, two new amine-phosphinate tripod ligands were synthesized. $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ was synthesized by the Moedritzer-Irani reaction of tris(2-benzylaminoethyl)amine and phenylphosphinic acid to afford tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-benzyl-3-azabutyl)amine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ in good yield. The reaction of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ with $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ at 70 bar with a $10 \% \mathrm{Pd}$ on C catalyst yielded tris(4-(phenylphosphinato)-3-azabutyl)amine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}\right)$, a water soluble tripodal amine phosphinate ligand containing three secondary amine functional groups. $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ was reacted with $\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ in 2:1 ratios and was found to form bicapped complexes of the type $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ $\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ho}^{3+}-\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}\right)$ or $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \text { ppma }\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}\right)$. Crystal structures were obtained for $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$ and $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}$, and a combination of IR spectroscopic, mass spectrometric and elemental analytical data were used to infer the structures of the remaining metal complexes. The bicapped geometry is formed by a pair of ligands coordinating to the metal centre through its phosphinate O atoms only. Either 3 or 4 of the nitrogen atoms on each ppba unit are protonated, and an H-bonded network is formed in the empty space of the tripod. $1: 1$ complexes of the type $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{4+}$ $\left(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Er}^{3+}\right)$ were obtained by the reaction of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba} \cdot 2 \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and the appropriate metal salts at 1:1 molar ratios. Although an X-ray structure was not obtained, the combination of IR spectroscopic, mass spectrometric and elemental analysis data strongly support the formation of a monocapped complex wherein the nitrate counterions are not coordinated to the metal centre. 1:1 molar ratios of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa} \cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and $\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ in methanol afford the $1: 1$ complex $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{ppa})] \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$. Although ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR
spectroscopies, IR spectroscopy, +LSIMS and elemental analysis support the formation of a $1: 1$ encapsulated complex, the exact nature of the complex cannot be ascertained without an X-ray structural analysis.

### 4.5. References

1) Anderson, C. J.; Welch, M. J. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 2219.
2) Caravan, P.; Ellison, J. J.; McMurry, T. J.; Lauffer, R. B. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 2293.
3) Liu, S.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1992, 31, 5400.
4) Liu, S.; Wong, E.; Karunaratne, V.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1993, 32, 1756.
5) Liu, S.; Wong, E.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1993, 32, 4268.
6) Wong, E.; Liu, S.; Lügger, T.; Hahn, F. E.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1995, 34, 93.
7) Wong, E.; Caravan, P.; Liu, S.; Rettig, S.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1996, 35, 715.
8) Lowe, M. P.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1996, 118, 10446.
9) Lowe, M. P.; Caravan, P.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1998, 37, 1637.
10) Setyawati, I. A.; Liu, S.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 2000, 39, 496.
11) Broan, C. J.; Cole, E.; Jankowski, K. J.; Parker, D.; Pulukkody, K.; Boyce, B. A.;

Nigel, R. A. B.; Millar, K.; Millican, A. T. Synthesis 1992, 63.
12) Cole, E.; Copley, R. C. B.; Howard, J. A. K.; Parker, D.; Ferguson, G.; Gallagher, J.
F.; Kaitner, B.; Harrison, A.; Royle, L. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1994, 1619.
13) Aime, S.; Botta, M.; Parker, D.; Williams, J. A. G. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.

1996, 17.
14) Huskowska, E.; Maupin, C. L.; Parker, D.; Williams, J. A. G.; Riehl, J. P. Enantiomer 1997, 2, 381.
15) Aime, S.; Batsanov, A. S.; Botta, M.; Dickins, R. S.; Faulkner, S.; Foster, C. E.;

Harrison, A.; Howard, J. A. K.; Moloney, J. M.; Norman, T. J.; Parker, D.; Royle, L.; Williams, J. A. G. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1997, 3623.
16) Aime, S.; Botta, M.; Dickins, R. S.; Maupin, C. L.; Parker, D.; Riehl, J. P.; Williams, J. A. G. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1998, 881.
17) Pulukkody, J. P.; Norman, T. J.; Parker, D.; Royle, L.; Broan, C. J. J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 2 1993, 605.
18) Aime, S.; Batsanov, A. S.; Botta, M.; Howard, J. A. K.; Parker, D.; Senanayake, K.;

Williams, J. A. G. Inorg. Chem. 1994, 33, 4696.
19) Sherry, A. D. J. Alloys Compd. 1997, 249, 153.
20) Kim, W. D.; Kiefer, G. E.; Huskens, J.; Sherry, A. D. Inorg. Chem. 1997, 36, 4128.
21) Liu, S.; Edwards, D. S. Bioconjugate Chem. 2001, 12, 7.
22) Caravan, P.; Lowe, M. P.; Read, P. W.; Rettig, S. J.; Yang, L. W.; Orvig, C. J. Alloys Compd. 1997, 249, 49.
23) Perrin, D. D.; Armarego, W. L. F.; Perrin, D. R. Purification of Laboratory Chemicals; 2nd ed.; Pergamon Press: Toronto, 1980.
24) Naiini, A.; Menge, W. M. P. B.; Verkade, J. G. Inorg. Chem. 1991, 30, 5009.
25) Moedritzer, K.; Irani, R. R. J. Org. Chem. 1966, 31, 1603.
26) March, J. Advanced Organic Chemistry; 3rd ed.; John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.: New York, 1985.
27) Mollier, H.; Vincens, M.; Vidal, M.; Pasqualini, R.; Duet, M. Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr. 1991, 128, 787.
28) Greene, T. W.; Wuts, P. G. M. Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis; 3rd ed.; John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.: New York, 1999.

## Chapter Five

## Conclusions and Further Thoughts

### 5.1. General Conclusions

The metal complexes discussed in this thesis have the potential to be used as diagnostic or therapeutic agents in nuclear medicine, or to act as models for new potential agents. Complexes containing the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ core and phosphine-phenolate ligands $\left(\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}\right)$ were prepared and structurally characterized. The possibility of forming ternary complexes with various hydrazines was explored to evaluate the potential of $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{x}$ to act as coligands in the HYNIC bifunctional chelate system. A series of complexes were prepared by reaction of $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ with preformed rhenium-hydrazine cores, such as $[\operatorname{Re}(\text { Hhypy })(\text { hypy })]^{3+}$ and $\left[\operatorname{Re}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$. The new tripodal amine-phosphinate ligands $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppba and $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa were synthesized and metal complexes containing $\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ ion were prepared. The complexes were prepared to investigate their possible use in nuclear medicine, and to explore their fundamental coordination chemistry.

In Chapter 2, $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complexes containing the ligands $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ were prepared. $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1) was prepared by reaction of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ with mer- $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ in ethanol and was structurally characterized. During the course of these studies, an interesting reduction route was discovered and was used to prepare 2.1 from $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$. Reduction was found to occur only in acidic solution. Therefore, a two step approach was devised whereby the reduction occurred at low pH in ethanol, and subsequent metal complex formation proceeded upon raising the pH . The same acid/base reduction approach was extended to synthesize
$\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right]\right.$ (2.2) from $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{4}\right]\left[\mathrm{ReO}_{4}\right]$ and the complex was structurally characterized. 2.1 and 2.2 had cis- $(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})$ geometries in the solid state and in solution. Attempts to form ternary complexes containing various hydrazines with 2.1 and $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ were unsuccessful.

The successful synthesis of rhenium-hydrazine- $\mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ternary complexes was accomplished in Chapter 3. Employing the reverse of the synthetic strategy attempted in Chapter 2, $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{3}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypyH})\right]$ was reacted with excess HPO to afford a mixture of $[\operatorname{Re}($ Hhypy $)($ hypy $)(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.1) and $[\mathrm{ReCl}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})]$ (3.2). The mixture was subsequently separated by silica gel chromatography. An X-ray structure of 3.1 was obtained; the cationic complex was shown to have octahedral geometry and an $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{OP}_{2}$ coordination sphere. One PO ligand was bidentate, the second was monodentate and protonated; they were coordinated trans to one other. The two hypy ligands were coordinated cis to each other in a monodentate diazenido / bidentate diazene fashion. The neutral complex 3.2 was also structurally characterized; the complex had octahedral geometry and an $\mathrm{N}_{3} \mathrm{OP}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}$ coordination sphere, wherein the $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}$ligand replaced the monodentate HPO ligand seen in 3.1. Reaction of $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{3}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypyH})\right]$ with $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ afforded $\quad\left[\mathrm{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\right.$ hypy $\left.)\left(\mathrm{HPO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl} \quad$ (3.3) and $\left[\mathrm{Re}(\right.$ Hhypy $)($ hypy $\left.)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.4), respectively. Spectroscopic evidence strongly indicated that 3.3 and 3.4 were isostructural with the structurallycharacterized cation 3.1. The reaction of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ with $\left[\mathrm{ReCl}_{2}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]$ in methanol afforded $\left[\operatorname{Re}\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}\right)_{2}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]\left[\mathrm{BPh}_{4}\right]$ (3.5). Elemental analysis data and spectroscopic evidence demonstrated that $\mathbf{3 . 5}$ is most likely an octahedral cation, with two $\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{PhMe}$ ligands coordinated cis to one other, and the P atoms of the two MePO ligands coordinated trans to one other. The $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{PO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ ligands were shown to be capable of
forming ternary complexes of rhenium containing hydrazines, provided that the hydrazine ligands were coordinated to the Re first.

In Chapter 4, the tripodal amine-phosphinate ligands $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppa}$ were synthesized. The N -debenzylation of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ by hydrogenation afforded the novel secondary amine tripod $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa. $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppba was reacted with $\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{Ga}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ nitrates in ligand : metal ratios of $2: 1$. Two distinct types of complex were isolated. The group 13 metals and $\mathrm{Ho}^{3+}-\mathrm{Lu}^{3+}$ afforded $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{3+}$, and $\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Tb}^{3+}$ afforded $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]^{5+}$. Examples of both types of complex were structurally characterized; $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.1)$ and $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ (4.2) are both bicapped complexes wherein only the phosphinate groups coordinated to the metal ion. The complexes differ in the level of protonation in the unoccupied upper portions of the tripods. The structures of the remaining complexes were shown to be identical to 4.1 or 4.2 by a combination of IR spectroscopy, mass spectrometry and elemental analysis data. At 1:1 ligand : metal ratios, $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ reacted with nitrates of $\mathrm{La}^{3+}-\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ to form $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)\right]^{4+}$. Although a structural analysis could not be performed on any of the complexes, experimental evidence supported the formation of a $1: 1$ monocapped complex, wherein the nitrate counterions were not coordinated to the metal center. The empty coordination sites were likely occupied by water. Reaction of the secondary amine-phosphinate ligand $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa with $\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{3}$ at $1: 1$ ratios forms $[\mathrm{Ga}(\mathrm{ppa})] \cdot 3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$. Experimental evidence supported the formation of an encapsulated $1: 1$ complex; however, the lack of a structural analysis prevented verification of encapsulated complex formation.

### 5.2. Suggestions for Future Work

The $\mathrm{HPO},{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2},{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}(\mathrm{MePO})$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)$ ligands have been shown to form $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complexes and complexes with two different rhenium-hydrazine cores. The analogous tert-butyl ligands, (5-tert-butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)diphenylphosphine ( $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{t}$ $\mathrm{BuPO})$ ) and bis(5-tert-butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)phenylphosphine $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\left(t-\mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)$ have also been prepared. ${ }^{2}$ The tert-butyl ligands could introduce a significant amount of steric bulk into the $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complexes, all of which had cis- $(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})$ stereochemistry in solution and the solid state.

A slight excess of $\mathrm{H}(t-\mathrm{BuPO})$ was reacted with $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}_{3}\left(\mathrm{PPh}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]$ in ethanol, in a manner identical to the preparation of 2.1. The +LSIMS data for the resulting complex shows peaks corresponding to $\left[\mathrm{ReO}(t-\mathrm{BuPO})_{2}\left(t-\mathrm{BuPO}_{2}\right)\right](5.2)+\mathrm{H}^{+}$at $m / z=1217$ and $\left[\operatorname{ReO}(t-\mathrm{BuPO})_{2}\right]^{+}$at $m / z=869$. The latter type of peak was observed in 2.1 but the former peak has not been seen before in complexes of this type. Elemental analyses of C and H support the formation of the neutral $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}(t-\mathrm{BuPO})_{2}\right](5.1)$. The $v(\operatorname{Re}=\mathrm{O})$ at 960 $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ in the IR spectrum supports the formation of a $[\mathrm{Re}=\mathrm{O}]^{3+}$ complex. Preliminary ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR studies show a total of five resonances; two are coupled to each other with ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~J}_{(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})}=$ 6 Hz , the remaining three are singlets that are shifted significantly downfield from the doublets. Two of the three singlets are large and it is possible that one is due to contamination of the complex with oxidized $\mathrm{H}(t-\mathrm{BuPO})$. It is also possible that one of the large ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR signals is due to a trans complex with identical composition to the cis complexes. If a trans-(P,P) complex were to form, and both $t$-BuPO ligands were bound
in the equatorial plane, no trans- $(\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P})$ coupling would be observed since the P nuclei would be equivalent. Further investigation is warranted.

The large number of $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}$ complexes prepared in Chapter 4 were of fundamental interest, but the lack of water solubility precluded the use of any of these complexes as diagnostic therapeutic agents. The formation of bicapped and monocapped complexes was also not favourable for this application. ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR studies could be used to determine the stability constant of the complexes, but the study would have to be done in methanol solution. The results of such a study would not be comparable to studies done in aqueous solution and would be of limited utility.
$\mathrm{H}_{3}$ ppa was shown by various techniques to form a 1:1 encapsulated complex with $\mathrm{Ga}^{3+}$ in methanol, and was highly water soluble. This is a significant result that merits further investigation. Complexes of $\mathrm{Al}^{3+}, \mathrm{In}^{3+}$ and $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ should be synthesized and characterized in solution, and if possible, in the solid state. The water solubility of these complexes will likely make them amenable to study by a number of techniques that are not useful in methanol. Potentiometric studies have been of great value in characterizing the behavior of $\mathrm{Ln}^{3+}$ and group 13 complexes in aqueous solution, and such studies should be undertaken in this system. Unlike the $\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppma}$ system, in which the complexes were all bicapped, ${ }^{3-5}$ potentiometric titrations should be able to monitor the loss of the amine protons, and allow the formation of $1: 1$ encapsulated complexes to be verified. It is also of interest to know whether any water molecules are bound to the metal ion. The ${ }^{17} \mathrm{O}$ NMR spectral shifts of natural abundance $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ in $\mathrm{Dy}^{3+}$ complexes have been used as a method to determine the number of bound water molecules. ${ }^{5}$

### 5.3. References

1) Luo, H.; Setyawati, I.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1995, 34, 2287.
2) Kovacs, M. S.; Hein, P.; Sattarzadeh, S.; Patrick, B. O.; Emge, T. J.; Orvig, C. Submitted for publication.
3) Lowe, M. P.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1996, 118, 10446.
4) Caravan, P.; Lowe, M. P.; Read, P. W.; Rettig, S. J.; Yang, L. W.; Orvig, C. J. Alloys Compd. 1997, 249, 49.
5) Lowe, M. P.; Caravan, P.; Rettig, S. J.; Orvig, C. Inorg. Chem. 1998, 37, 1637.

## Appendix


#### Abstract

X -ray crystallographic analyses of $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right] \quad$ (2.1) and $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathbf{P O}_{2}\right)\left(\mathbf{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathbf{P O}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2). Data for 2.1 and 2.2 were collected on a Rigaku/ADSC CCD diffractometer at UBC at $-100(1)^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. All data were processed and corrected for Lorentz and polarization effects, and absorption (semi-empirical, based on symmetry analysis of redundant data). Structure 2.1 was solved using heavy-atom Patterson methods, ${ }^{1}$ while the structure of $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ was solved by direct methods. ${ }^{2}$ Both structures were expanded using Fourier techniques. ${ }^{3}$ Final refinements for 2.1 and $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ were carried out using SHELXL-97. ${ }^{4}$ Selected crystallographic data for the complexes appears in Table A1. Complete lists of bond lengths and bond angles appear in Tables $\mathrm{A} 2, \mathrm{~A} 3, \mathrm{~A} 4$ and A 5 .


Final unit cell parameters for 2.1 (2.2) were obtained by least-squares on the setting angles for $18480(20525)$ reflections with $2 \theta=5.8-55.8^{\circ}\left(6.0-55.9^{\circ}\right)$. 2.1 was found to crystallize in space group $C 2 / c$ with two molecules of $n$-pentane in the asymmetric unit. All non-hydrogen atoms other than the $n$-pentane carbons were refined anisotropically. All hydrogens were included in fixed positions. Additionally, one phenyl ring $[C(27)-C(32)]$ was disordered and modeled as a rigid group in two separate orientations, with relative populations of 0.72 and 0.28 for the major and minor orientations, respectively. $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ crystallizes in space group $P 2_{1} 2_{1} 2_{1}$ with two molecules of acetonitrile in the asymmetric unit. All non-hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically. The lone hydroxyl hydrogen was refined isotropically, while all others were included in
fixed positions. The enantiomer reported here was chosen based on a refinement of the Flack parameter and by the results of a parallel refinement of both enantiomers.

## X-ray crystallographic analyses of $[\mathrm{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})][\mathrm{CI}]$ (3.1).

 Data for 3.1 were collected on a Rigaku/ADSC CCD diffractometer at UBC at $-100(1)^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. All data were processed and corrected for Lorentz and polarization effects, and absorption (semi-empirical, based on symmetry analysis of redundant data). The structure of 3.1 was solved using heavy-atom Patterson methods ${ }^{1}$ and was expanded using Fourier techniques. ${ }^{3}$ Final refinements for 3.1 were carried out using SHELXL-974 and selected crystallographic data for the complex appears in Table A1. Complete lists of bond lengths and bond angles appear in Tables A6 and A7.Final unit cell parameters for $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ were obtained by least-squares on the setting angles for 18480 reflections with $2 \theta=6.2-55.8^{\circ}$. 3.1 crystallizes in space group $P \overline{1}$, with two chloride counterions in the asymmetric unit. All non-hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically, while all hydrogens were included in fixed positions with the exception of H 95 , which was included in the refinement.. While it was evident that the large void spaces in the lattice allowed for the inclusion of disordered $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ solvent, the solvent molecules were indeed extremely disordered and impossible to model properly. As a consequence, PLATON ${ }^{5}$ was used to correct the data. The corrected data set improved the R1 value from 0.052 to 0.042 .

X-ray crystallographic analysis of $[\mathrm{ReCl}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathbf{P O})]$ (3.2). Data for 3.2 were collected on a Nonius CAD4 diffractometer at Rutgers with graphite monochromatized $\mathrm{Cu} \mathrm{K} \alpha$ radiation $(\lambda=1.5418 \AA)$ at $-120^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The three check reflections measured every hour showed less than $1 \%$ intensity variation. The data were
corrected for Lorentz effects and polarization, and absorption, the latter by a numerical SHELX- $76^{6}$ method. The structures were solved by direct methods using SHELXS-86. ${ }^{7}$ All atoms were refined using SHELXL-974 based upon $\mathrm{F}_{\text {obs }}{ }^{2}$. The Uiso parameters of $\mathrm{H} 4, \mathrm{H} 8, \mathrm{H} 16$ and H 18 were fixed to 1.2 times the equivalent isotropic U of $\mathrm{N} 4, \mathrm{C} 8, \mathrm{C} 16$ and C 18 , respectively. Scattering factors ( $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{O}}, \mathrm{f}^{\prime}, \mathrm{f}^{\prime \prime}$ ) are as described in SHELXL-97. ${ }^{4}$ Complete lists of bond lengths and bond angles appear in Tables A8 and A9.

## X-ray crystallographic analysis of $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left[\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl}\right] \cdot \mathbf{3} \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ (4.1).

Data were collected on a Rigaku/ADSC CCD diffractometer at UBC at $-100(1)^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The structure was solved by direct methods ${ }^{8}$ and was expanded using Fourier techniques. ${ }^{3}$ All hydrogen atoms other than those involved in hydrogen-bonding were included in calculated positions but were not refined. The unit cell contains several void spaces where solvents and counterions reside. While there are areas with significant electron density, no satisfactory models for $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}, \mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{-}$or $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ were possible. As a result, the data were corrected for the electron density in these void spaces using PLATON. ${ }^{5}$ The corrected data greatly improved the residuals $(\mathrm{R} 1=0.12$ to 0.048$)$. No inferences should be made as to the nature of the counterions or the amount of solvent molecules in the asymmetric unit. Readers should refer to elemental analysis results for the elucidation of the exact chemical composition of this material. Complete lists of bond lengths and bond angles appear in Tables A10 and A11.

X-ray crystallographic analysis of $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left[\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl}\right] \cdot \mathbf{3 C H} \mathbf{H}_{3} \mathrm{OH}$ (4.2). Data were collected on a Rigaku/ADSC CCD diffractometer at UBC at $-100(1)^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The structure was solved by direct methods ${ }^{8}$ and was expanded using Fourier techniques. ${ }^{3}$ The material resides on a 3 -fold inversion axis, with the Gd atom having a population of
$1 / 6$. Both $N(1)$ and $N(2)$ appear to be protonated, with the protons found and refined from a difference map. The anions appear to be a disordered mixture of $\mathrm{Cl}^{-}$and $\mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{-}$. Restraints were used to fix the geometries of the two disordered $\mathrm{NO}_{3}{ }^{-}$fragments, and relative populations of 0.5 and 0.166667 were given to the major and minor fragments, respectively. A population of 0.166667 was also given to $\mathrm{Cl}(1)$. Unresolvable disordered solvent molecules reside in the large voids between the cationic Gd-complexes in the unit cell. The data were therefore corrected using PLATON/SQUEEZE. ${ }^{5} \mathrm{R} 1$ was found to drop from 0.079 to 0.034 . Complete lists of bond lengths and bond angles appear in Tables A12 and A13.

## References

1) Beurskens, P. T.; Admiraal, G.; Beurskens, W. P.; Garcia-Granda, S.; Gould, R. O.; Smits, J. M. M.; Smykalla, C. The DIRDIF program system; Technical Report of the Crystallography Laboratory: University of Nijmegen, The Netherlands, 1992.
2) Altomare, A.; Burla, M. C.; Cammalli, G.; Cascarano, M.; Giacovazzo, C.; Guagliardi, A.; Moliterni, A. G. G.; Polidori, G.; Spagna, A. J. Appl. Cryst. 1999, 32, 115.
3) Beurskens, P. T.; Admiraal, G.; Beurskens, G.; Bosman, W. P.; de Gelder, R.; Israel, R.; Smits, J. M. M. The DIRDIF-94 program system; Technical Report of the Crystallography Laboratory: University of Nijmegen, The Netherlands, 1994.
4) Sheldrick, G. M. SHELXL-97, Program for Crystal Structure Refinement; University of Göttingen: Germany, 1997.
5) Spek, A. L. Acta Crystallogr. 1990, A46, 34.
6) Sheldrik, G. M. SHELX76, Program for Crystal Structure Determination; University of Cambridge: England, 1976.
7) Sheldrik, G. M. SHELXS86, Program for the Solution of Crystal Structures; University of Göttingen: Germany, 1986.
8) Altomare, A.; Cascarano, M.; Giacovazzo, C.; Guagliardi, A. J. Appl. Cryst. 1994, 26, 343.
Table A1. Selected Crystallographic Data for All Metal Complexes.

|  | 2.1 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 4.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| chemical formula | $\mathrm{C}_{48} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{ClO}_{3} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Re}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{44} \mathrm{H}_{41} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Re}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{46} \mathrm{H}_{41} \mathrm{ClN}_{6} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{Re}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{28} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{ClN}_{6} \mathrm{OPRe}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{96} \mathrm{H}_{114} \mathrm{GaN}_{8} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{P}_{6}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{96} \mathrm{H}_{118} \mathrm{ClGdN}_{12} \mathrm{O}_{24} \mathrm{P}_{6}$ |
| formula | 964.58 | 925.97 | 993.48 | 712.14 | 1827.57 | 2202.60 |
| weight |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| crystal syst. | monoclinic | orthorhombic | triclinic | orthorhombic | monoclinic | trigonal |
| space group | C2/c | $P 22_{1} 2_{1}$ | $P \overline{1}$ | $P 2{ }_{1} 1_{1}{ }_{1}$ | C1/c | R3 |
| $a(\AA)$ | 29.371(1) | 9.5519(3) | 14.9440(8) | 12.294(2) | 25.7563(7) | 14.9142(4) |
| $b(\AA)$ | 16.9227(5) | 18.9971(6) | $16.1173(7)$ | 14.500(4) | $23.9807(5)$ |  |
| $c(\AA)$ | 17.6075(9) | 21.824(1) | 19.003(1) | 14.999(5) | 17.5901(8) | $44.202(2)$ |
| $\alpha\left(^{(0}\right)$ | 90.0 | 90.0 | 81.996(2) | 90.0 | 90.0 |  |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 105.453(2) | 90.0 | $77.802(2)$ | 90.0 | $95.576(2)$ |  |
| $\left.\chi^{( }\right)$ | 90.0 | 90.0 | $78.955(2)$ | 90.0 | 90.0 |  |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 8435.3(5) | 3960.2(2) | 2118.4(1) | 2673.8(12) | 10813.2(5) | 8514.8(4) |
| $Z$ | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| density | 1.519 | 1.553 | 1.511 | 1.769 | 1.123 | 1.289 |
| ( $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ ) wavelength <br> ( $\AA$ ) | 0.71069 | 0.71069 | 0.71069 | 1.54184 | 0.71069 | 0.71069 |
| abs. coeff. $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.3063 | 0.3198 | 0.2962 | $1.0651$ | 0.399 | 0.764 |
| trans. factor range | 0.7656-1.0000 | 0.7617-1.0000 | 0.6273-1.0000 | 0.4055-0.7796 | $0.7770-1.0000$ | 0.7849-1.000 |
| temp (K) | 173(1) | 173(1) | 173(1) | 153(5) | 173(1) | 173(1) |
| $\mathrm{R} 1\left(\mathrm{~F}_{0}\right)^{\text {a }}$ | 0.038 | 0.032 | 0.042 | 0.0260 | 0.048 | 0.034 |
| wR2( $\left.\mathrm{F}_{0}^{2}\right)^{\text {a }}$ | 0.111 | 0.078 | 0.106 | 0.0676 | 0.125 | 0.093 |
| $\mathrm{S}^{\text {b }}$ | 0.97 | 0.618 | 1.13 | 1.009 | 1.00 | 1.008 |

[^3]${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{R} 1=\Sigma| | \mathrm{F}_{0}\left|-\left|\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{c}}\right|\right| / \Sigma\left|\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{o}}\right|, \mathrm{I} \geq 2 \sigma \mathrm{I} ; \mathrm{wR} 2=\left\{\Sigma\left[\mathrm{w}\left(\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{o}}{ }^{2}-\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{c}}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}\right] / \Sigma\left[\mathrm{w}\left(\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{o}}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}\right]\right\}^{1 / 2}$, all data ${ }^{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{S}=\left\{\Sigma\left[\mathrm{w}\left(\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{o}}{ }^{2}-\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{c}}{ }^{2}\right)^{2}\right] /(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{p})\right\}^{1 / 2}$

Table A2. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $\left[\operatorname{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1).

| Rel | - Cl 1 | 2.264(4) |  | C14 | -C15 | 1.380(9) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rel | -P1 | 2.4457(15) |  | C14 | -C19 | 1.384(8) |
| Rel | -P2 | 2.4206(17) |  | C15 | -C16 | 1.391(10) |
| Rel | -O1 | 2.013(4) |  | C16 | -C17 | $1.377(10)$ |
| Rel | -O2 | 2.044(3) |  | C17 | -C18 | $1.385(10)$ |
| Rel | -O3 | $1.680(4)$ |  | C18 | -C19 | 1.380(9) |
| P1 | -C1 | 1.797(6) |  | C20 | -C21 | 1.401(8) |
| P1 | -C8 | 1.816 (5) |  | C20 | -C25 | $1.408(9)$ |
| P1 | -C14 | 1.821 (7) |  | C21 | -C22 | $1.406(9)$ |
| P2 | -C20 | $1.781(6)$ | - | C22 | -C23 | $1.367(9)$ |
| P2 | -C27A | 1.842(7) |  | C23 | -C24 | $1.394(10)$ |
| P2 | -C33 | 1.817(6) |  | C24 | -C25 | $1.376(10)$ |
| P2 | -C27B | 1.783(19) |  | C24 | -C26 | 1.520(11) |
| O1 | -C2 | $1.364(8)$ |  | C27A | -C28A | 1.389(11) |
| O 2 | -C21 | 1.334(7) |  | C27A | -C32A | 1.390 (12) |
| Cl | -C2 | 1.394(7) |  | C27B | -C28B | 1.39(3) |
| C1 | -C6 | 1.389(9) |  | C27B | -C32B | 1.39(3) |
| C2 | -C3 | $1.392(10)$ |  | C28A | -C29A | 1.390(11) |
| C3 | -C4 | $1.376(13)$ |  | C28B | -C29B | 1.39(3) |
| C4 | -C5 | 1.397(10) |  | C29A | -C30A | 1.392(13) |
| C5 | -C6 | 1.404(10) |  | C29B | -C30B | 1.39(3) |
| C5 | -C7 | $1.502(13)$ |  | C30A | -C31A | $1.389(14)$ |
| C8 | -C9 | 1.390 (9) |  | C30B | -C31B | 1.39 (4) |
| C8 | -C13 | 1.404(8) |  | C31A | -C32A | 1.390(11) |
| C9 | -C10 | $1.393(10)$ | , | C31B | -C32B | 1.39 (3) |
| C10 | -C11 | $1.370(11)$ |  | C33 | -C38 | 1.414(8) |
| C11 | - C 12 | 1.404(10) |  | C33 | -C34 | 1.373(9) |
| C12 | -C13 | 1.379(8) |  | C34 | -C35 | $1.388(9)$ |

Table A3. Bond Angles (deg) for $\left[\mathrm{ReOCl}(\mathrm{MePO})_{2}\right]$ (2.1).

| Cl 1 | -Rel | -P1 | 162.66(10) | C27A | -P2 | -C33 | 105.7(3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cl 1 | -Re1 | -P2 | 94.44(12) | C27B | -P2 | -C33 | 99.8(8) |
| Cl 1 | -Re1 | -O1 | 81.89(15) | Re 1 | -O1 | -C2 | 121.7(3) |
| Cl 1 | -Rel | -O2 | 91.57(14) | Rel | -02 | -C21 | 126.3(4) |
| Cl 1 | -Rel | -03 | 98.23(16) | P1 | -C1 -C2 | -C2 | 115.3(4) |
| P1 | -Re1 | -P2 | 100.69(5) | P1 | -C1 -C6 | -C6 | 124.6(4) |
| P1 | -Re1 | -O1 | 81.00(12) | C2 | -C1 | -C6 | 120.1(5) |
| P1 | -Rel | -02 | 83.41(12) | Ol | -C2 - | -C1 | $121.6(5)$ |
| P1 | -Re1 | -03 | 91.00(14) | Ol | -C2 - | -C3 | $119.2(5)$ |
| P2 | -Rel | -O1 | 160.08(10) | C1 | -C2 - | -C3 | 119.2(6) |
| P2 | -Rel | -O2 | 77.96(12) | C2 | -C3 - | -C4 | 119.9(6) |
| P2 | -Re1 | -03 | 87.18(14) | C3 | -C4 - | -C5 | 122.7(7) |
| O1 | -Rel | -02 | 82.57(15) | C4 | -C5 | -C6 | 116.6 (8) |
| O1 | -Re1 | -03 | 112.70(16) | C4 | -C5 | -C7 | 121.6(8) |
| O 2 | -Re1 | -03 | 162.80(15) | C6 | -C5 | -C7 | 121.8(7) |
| Rel | -PI | -C1 | 97.33(19) | C1 | -C6 | -C5 | 121.6(6) |
| Rel | -P1 | -C8 | 111.92(19) | P1 | -C8 -C | -C9 | 121.8(4) |
| Rel | -P1 | -C14 | 126.4(2) | P1 | -C8 -C | -C13 | 118.9(4) |
| Cl | -P1 -C8 | -C8 | 107.5(3) | C9 | -C8 | -C13 | $119.2(5)$ |
| Cl | -P1 - | -C14 | 106.1(3) | C8 | -C9 | -C10 | 119.8(6) |
| C8 | -P1 - | -C14 | 105.8(2) | C9 | -C10 | -C11 | 120.9(7) |
| Rel | -P2 | -C20 | 101.9(2) | C10 | -C11 | -C12 | 119.9(6) |
| Rel | -P2 | -C27A | 114.6 (3) | C11 | -C12 | -C13 | 119.6(6) |
| Rel | -P2 | -C33 | 115.6(2) | C8 | -C13 | -C12 | 120.6(5) |
| Rel | -P2 | -C27B | 122.8(8) | P1 | -C14 | -C15 | 122.4(5) |
| C20 | -P2 | -C27A | 110.6(3) | P1 | -C14 | -C19 | 117.9(4) |
| C20 | -P2 | -C33 | 108.2(3) | C15 | -C14 | -C19 | 119.6 (6) |
| C20 | -P2 | -C27B | 107.8(8) | C14 | -C15 | -C16 | 120.3(6) |
| C15 | -C16 | -C17 | $120.1(6)$ | C30A | -C31A | A -C32A | 120.1(8) |
| C16 | -C17 | -C18 | $119.3(6)$ | C30B | -C31B | B -C32B | 120(2) |
| C17 | -C18 | -C19 | 120.8(6) | C27A | -C32A | A -C31A | 119.9(8) |
| C14 | -C19 | -C18 | $119.8(5)$ | C27B | -C32B | B -C31B | 120(2) |
| P2 | -C20 | -C21 | 113.1(5) | P2 | -C33 | -C38 | 117.7(5) |
| P2 | -C20 | -C25 | 127.4(5) | C34 | -C33 | -C38 | 119.4(5) |
| C21 | -C20 | -C25 | $119.5(5)$ | P2 | -C33 | -C34 | 122.8(4) |
| O 2 | -C21 | -C20 | 120.6(5) | C33 | -C34 | -C35 | 120.2(6) |
| O2 | -C21 | -C22 | 120.7(5) | C34 | -C35 | -C36 | 120.3(7) |
| C20 | -C21 | -C22 | 118.7(6) | C35 | -C36 | -C37 | 119.6 (7) |
| C21 | -C22 | -C23 | 120.1(6) | C36 | -C37 | -C38 | 120.9(7) |
| C22 | -C23 | -C24 | 122.3(6) | C33 | -C38 | -C37 | 119.5(6) |
| C23 | -C24 | -C25 | 117.9(6) | C2 | -C3 | -H3 | 120.14 |
| C23 | -C24 | -C26 | 120.7(6) | C4 | -C3 | -H3 | 119.96 |
| C25 | -C24 | -C26 | 121.4(7) | C3 | -C4 | -H4 | 118.69 |
| C20 | -C25 | -C24 | 121.56 ) | C5 | -C4 | -H4 | 118.65 |
| P2 | -C27A | -C28A | 118.6(5) | C 1 | -C6 | -H6 | 119.03 |
| P2 | -C27A | -C32A | 121.1(6) | C5 | -C6 | -H6 | 119.37 |
| C28A | A -C27A | - -C 32 A | 120.1(7) | C5 | -C7 | -H7A | 109.45 |
| C28B | -C27B | B -C32B | 120.1(19) | C5 | -C7 | -H7B | 109.46 |
| P2 | -C27B | -C32B | 124.5(18) | C5 | -C7 | - H 7 C | 109.46 |
| P2 | - C 27 B | - C 28 B | 115.4(17) | H7A | -C7 | -H7B | 109.39 |
| C27A | A -C28A | - C 29 A | 120.0(7) | H7A | -C7 | $-\mathrm{H} 7 \mathrm{C}$ | 109.55 |
| C27B | - C 28 B | - C 29 B | 120(2) | H7B | -C7 | -H7C | 109.51 |
| C28A | A -C29A | - C 30 A | 120.0(8) | C8 | -C9 | -H9 | 120.19 |
| C28B | B. -C29B | B -C30B | 120(2) | C10 | -C9 | -H9 | 119.99 |
| C29A | A -C30A | A -C31A | 119.9(7) | C9 | -C10 | -H10 | 119.68 |
| C29B | - C 30 B | B -C31B | 120(2) | C11 | -C10 | -H10 | 119.47 |

Table A3. (cont.)

| C10 | -C11 | -H11 | 119.97 | C27A | -C28A | - H 28 A | 120.01 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C12 | -C11 | -H11 | 120.10 | C29A | -C28A | -H28A | 120.00 |
| C11 | -C12 | -H12 | 120.27 | C27B | -C28B | -H28B | 120.08 |
| C13 | -C12 | -H12 | 120.18 | C29B | -C28B | -H28B | 120.02 |
| C8 | -C13 | -H13 | 119.68 | C28A | -C29A | -H29A | 120.07 |
| C12 | -C13 | -H13 | 119.76 | C30A | -C29A | -H29A | 119.96 |
| C14 | -C15 | -H15 | 119.91 | C28B | -C29B | -H29B | 119.89 |
| C16 | -C15 | -H15 | 119.76 | C30B | -C29B | -H29B | 120.10 |
| C15 | -C16 | -H16 | 120.03 | C29A | -C30A | -H30A | 119.94 |
| C17 | -C16 | -H16 | 119.90 | C31A | -C30A | -H30A | 120.13 |
| C16 | -C17 | -H17 | 120.33 | C29B | -C30B | -H30B | 120.01 |
| C18 | -C17 | -H17 | 120.36 | C31B | -C30B | -H30B | 120.00 |
| C17 | -C18 | -H18 | 119.65 | C30A | -C31A | - H 31 A | 119.89 |
| C19 | -C18 | -H18 | 119.54 | C32A | -C31A | - H 31 A | 120.00 |
| C14 | -C19 | -H19 | 120.07 | C30B | -C31B | -H31B | 119.98 |
| C18 | -C19 | -H19 | 120.08 | C32B | -C31B | B -H31B | 119.99 |
| C21 | -C22 | -H22 | 119.91 | C27A | -C32A | - H 32 A | 120.05 |
| C23 | -C22 | -H22 | 119.98 | C31A | -C32A | -H32A | 120.07 |
| C22 | -C23 | -H23 | 118.99 | C31B | -C32B | -H32B | 120.10 |
| C24 | -C23 | -H23 | 118.71 | C27B | -C32B | -H32B | 119.97 |
| C20 | -C25 | -H25 | 119.21 | C35 | -C34 | -H34 | 119.94 |
| C24 | -C25 | -H25 | 119.29 | C33 | -C34 | -H34 | 119.85 |
| C24 | -C26 | -H26A | 109.43 | C36 | -C35 | -H35 | 119.93 |
| C24 | -C26 | -H26B | 109.41 | C34 | -C35 | -H35 | 119.75 |
| C24 | -C26 | -H26C | 109.38 | C35 | -C36 | -H36 | 120.18 |
| H26A | -C26 | -H26B | 109.54 | C37 | -C36 | -H36 | 120.19 |
| H26A | -C26 | -H26C | 109.51 | C36 | -C37 | -H37 | 119.48 |
| H26B | -C26 | -H26C | 109.55 | C38 | -C37 | -H37 | 119.58 |
| C33 | -C38 | -H38 | 120.18 | C42 | -C43 | -H43C | 109.78 |
| C37 | -C38 | -H38 | 120.35 | H43A | -C43 | -H43B | 109.21 |
| C39 | -C40 | -C41 | 126(4) | H43A | -C43 | -H43C | 109.02 |
| C40 | -C41 | -C42 | 100(4) | H43B | -C43 | -H43C | 109.46 |
| C41 | -C42 | -C43 | 91(4) | C45 | -C46 | -C47 | 134(3) |
| C40 | -C39 | -H39A | 109.48 | C46 | -C47 | -C48 | 156(3) |
| C40 | -C39 | -H39B | 109.34 | C46 | -C45 | -H45A | 105.54 |
| C40 | -C39 | -H39C | 109.71 | C46 | -C45 | -H45B | 105.42 |
| H39A | - -C39 | -H39B | 109.33 | H45A | -C45 | -H45B | 106.03 |
| H39A | -C39 | - H 39 C | 109.49 | C45 | -C46 | -H46A | 103.75 |
| H39B | -C39 | -H39C | 109.47 | C45 | -C46 | -H46B | 103.70 |
| C39 | -C40 | -H40A | 106.35 | C47 | -C46 | -H46A | 103.42 |
| C39 | -C40 | -H40B | 105.85 | C47 | -C46 | -H46B | 103.62 |
| C41 | -C40 | -H40A | 106.12 | H46A | -C46 | -H46B | 105.22 |
| C41 | -C40 | - H 40 B | 105.26 | C46 | -C47 | -H47A | 97.68 |
| H40A | - C 40 | - H 40 B | 106.08 | C46 | -C47 | -H47B | 97.95 |
| C40 | -C41 | -H41A | 111.14 | C48 | -C47 | -H47A | 96.61 |
| C40 | -C41 | -H41B | 111.51 | C48 | -C47 | -H47B | 96.86 |
| C42 | -C41 | -H41A | 112.21 | H47A | -C47 | -H47B | 103.29 |
| C42 | -C41 | -H41B | 112.55 | C47 | -C48 | -H48A | 109.38 |
| H41A | -C41 | -H41B | 109.38 | C47 | -C48 | -H48B | 108.92 |
| C41 | -C42 | -H42A | 113.15 | C47 | -C48 | $-\mathrm{H} 48 \mathrm{C}$ | 109.30 |
| C41 | -C42 | -H42B | 113.40 | H48A | -C48 | - H 48 B | 109.49 |
| C43 | -C42 | -H42A | 113.58 | H48A | -C48 | -H48C | 109.85 |
| C43 | -C42 | -H42B | 113.57 | H48B | -C48 | -H48C | 109.88 |
| H42A | - -C42 | -H42B | 111.03 | H44A | -C44 | -H44B | 109.26 |
| C42 | -C43 | -H43A | 109.48 | H44A | -C44 | -H44C | 109.81 |
| C42 | -C43 | -H43B | 109.88 | H44B | -C44 | -H44C | 109.54 |

Table A4. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2).

| Rel | -P1 | 2.4103(15) | C9 | -C10 | 1.403(9) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rel | -P2 | 2.4576(15) | C10 | -C11 | 1.390 (9) |
| Rel | -O1 | 2.036(4) | C11 | -C14 | 1.509(10) |
| Rel | -O2 | 2.019(4) | C11 | -C12 | 1.393(9) |
| Rel | -03 | 2.003(4) | C12 | -C13 | $1.378(9)$ |
| Rel | -05 | 1.665(4) | C15 | -C16 | $1.393(9)$ |
| P1 | -C2 | 1.787(6) | C15 | -C20 | 1.398(8) |
| PI | -C9 | 1.803(7) | C16 | -C17 | 1.395(10) |
| P1 | -C15 | $1.805(6)$ | C17 | -C18 | 1.371(11) |
| P2 | -C22 | 1.795(6) | C18 | -C19 | 1.402(10) |
| P2 | -C29 | 1.823(7) | C19 | -C20 | $1.382(8)$ |
| P2 | -C35 | 1.821(7) | C21 | -C26 | 1.409(8) |
| Ol | -C1 | $1.347(6)$ | C21 | -C22 | $1.403(9)$ |
| O2 | -C8 | 1.354(7) | C22 | -C23 | $1.396(9)$ |
| O3 | -C21 | 1.351(7) | C23 | -C24 | 1.397(8) |
| O4 | -C28 | 1.377(7) | C24 | -C25 | $1.396(9)$ |
| O4 | -H35 | $1.17(13)$ | C24 | -C27 | 1.501(10) |
| N1 | -C41 | $1.139(13)$ | C25 | -C26 | $1.380(9)$ |
| N2 | -C43 | $1.135(13)$ | C28 | -C33 | 1.394(8) |
| C1 | -C6 | 1.407(8) | C28 | -C29 | 1.384(8) |
| C1 | -C2 | $1.392(8)$ | C29 | -C30 | 1.403(8) |
| C2 | -C3 | $1.392(8)$ | C30 | -C31 | $1.408(9)$ |
| C3 | -C4 | $1.403(8)$ | C31 | -C34 | $1.509(12)$ |
| C4 | -C5 | $1.413(9)$ | C31 | -C32 | $1.390(10)$ |
| C4 | -C7 | $1.497(9)$ | C32 | -C33 | 1.367(10) |
| C5 | -C6 | 1.373(9) | C35 | -C40 | 1.403(9) |
| C8 | -C13 | $1.399(9)$ | C35 | -C36 | 1.378(9) |
| C8 | -C9 | $1.388(8)$ | C36 | -C37 | 1.385(9) |
| C37 | -C38 | $1.399(9)$ | C27 | -H27C | 0.9591 |
| C38 | -C39 | 1.382(9) | C27 | -H27B | 0.9601 |
| C39 | -C40 | 1.383(9) | C27 | -H27A | 0.9602 |
| C3 | -H3 | 0.9286 | C30 | -H30 | 0.9297 |
| C5 | -H5 | 0.9297 | C32 | -H32 | 0.9305 |
| C6 | -H6 | 0.9305 | C33 | -H33 | 0.9309 |
| C7 | -H7B | 0.9609 | C34 | -H34C | 0.9600 |
| C7 | -H7A | 0.9600 | C34 | -H34A | 0.9597 |
| C7 | -H7C | 0.9604 | C34 | -H34B | 0.9598 |
| C10 | -H10 | 0.9298 | C36 | -H36 | 0.9303 |
| C12 | -H12 | 0.9294 | C37 | -H37 | 0.9301 |
| C13 | -H13 | 0.9308 | C38 | -H38 | 0.9293 |
| C14 | -H14B | 0.9610 | C39 | -H39 | 0.9296 |
| C14 | -H14C | 0.9603 | C40 | -H40 | 0.9306 |
| C14 | -H14A | 0.9603 | C41 | -C42 | $1.449(14)$ |
| C16 | -H16 | 0.9304 | C42 | -H42B | 0.9597 |
| C17 | -H17 | 0.9317 | C42 | -H42C | 0.9591 |
| C18 | -H18 | 0.9300 | C42 | -H42A | 0.9594 |
| C19 | -H19 | 0.9300 | C43 | -C44 | 1.416(13) |
| C20 | -H20 | 0.9294 | C44 | -H44A | 0.9607 |
| C23 | -H23 | 0.9315 | C44 | -H44B | 0.9603 |
| C25 | -H25 | 0.9287 | C44 | -H44C | 0.9611 |
| C26 | -H26 | 0.9299 |  |  |  |

Table A5. Bond Angles (deg) for $\left[\mathrm{ReO}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{2}\right)\right)\right]$ (2.2).

| P1 | -Rel | -P2 | 108.22(5) | Rel | -O2 | -C8 | 121.6(4) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P1 | -Rel | -O1 | 75.00(11) | Rel | -03 | -C21 | 122.1(4) |
| P1 | -Rel | -O2 | 82.41(11) | C28 | -O4 | -H35 | 113(5) |
| P1 | -Rel | -O3 | 154.95(12) | O1 | -C1 | -C2 | 119.2(5) |
| P1 | -Rel | -05 | 92.99(14) | C2 | -C1 | -C6 | 119.3(5) |
| P2 | -Rel | -O1 | 79.70(12) | O1 | -C1 | -C6 | 121.5(5) |
| P2 | -Rel | -O2 | 160.89(11) | P1 | -C2 | -C3 | 128.2(4) |
| P2 | -Rel | -O3 | 82.29(12) | Cl | -C2 | -C3 | 121.1(5) |
| P2 | -Rel | -O5 | 93.96(15) | P1 | -C2 | -Cl | 110.6(4) |
| Ol | -Rel | -O2 | 88.17(15) | C2 | -C3 | -C4 | 120.4(5) |
| Ol | -Rel | -O3 | 85.01(15) | C3 | -C4 | -C5 | 117.4(5) |
| O1 | -Rel | -O5 | 163.63(17) | C5 | -C4 | -C7 | 120.9(5) |
| O2 | -Rel | -03 | 82.00(16) | C3 | -C4 | -C7 | 121.8(5) |
| O2 | -Rel | -05 | 101.44(18) | C4 | -C5 | -C6 | 122.6(6) |
| O3 | -Rel | -O5 | 109.25(17) | C1 | -C6 | -C5 | 119.2(5) |
| Rel | -P1 | -C2 | 102.9(2) | O 2 | -C8 | -C13 | 119.1(5) |
| Rel | -P1 | -C9 | 97.93(19) | C9 | -C8 | -C13 | 118.5(6) |
| Rel | -P1 | -C15 | 128.3(2) | O 2 | -C8 | -C9 | 122.5(6) |
| C2 | -P1 | -C9 | 107.2(3) | P1 | -C9 | -C10 | 124.5(4) |
| C2 | -P1 | -C15 | 110.7(3) | C8 | -C9 | -C10 | 119.9(6) |
| C9 | -P1 | -C15 | 107.8(3) | P1 | -C9 | -C8 | 115.6 (5) |
| Re1 | -P2 | -C22 | 96.9(2) | C9 | -C10 | -C11 | 121.6(5) |
| Rel | -P2 | -C29 | 119.4(2) | C10 | -C11 | -C14 | 121.3(6) |
| Rel | -P2 | -C35 | 122.7(2) | C12 | -C11 | -C14 | 121.2(6) |
| C22 | -P2 | -C29 | 105.2(3) | C10 | -C11 | -C12 | 117.5(6) |
| C22 | -P2 | -C35 | 104.3(3) | C11 | -C12 | -C13 | 121.5(6) |
| C29 | -P2 | -C35 | 105.3(3) | C8 | -C13 | -C12 | 120.9(6) |
| Rel | -O1 | -C1 | 126.8(3) | P1 | -C15 | -C16 | 119.2(5) |
| P1 | -C15 | -C20 | 121.3(5) | C30 | -C31 | -C32 | 117.3(6) |
| C16 | -C15 | -C20 | 119.4(6) | C31 | -C32 | -C33 | 122.7(6) |
| C15 | -C16 | -C17 | 119.8(6) | C28 | -C33 | -C32 | 119.4(6) |
| C16 | -C17 | -C18 | 120.6(6) | P2 | -C35 | -C36 | 120.2(5) |
| C17 | -C18 | -C19 | 120.0(7) | C36 | -C35 | -C40 | 118.6(6) |
| C18 | -C19 | -C20 | 119.8(6) | P2 | -C35 | -C40 | 121.1(5) |
| C15 | -C20 | -C19 | 120.3(6) | C35 | -C36 | -C37 | 121.5(6) |
| O3 | -C21 | -C22 | 122.6(5) | C36 | -C37 | -C38 | 119.5(6) |
| C22 | -C21 | -C26 | 119.3(6) | C37 | -C38 | -C39 | 119.5(6) |
| O3 | -C21 | -C26 | 118.1(6) | C38 | -C39 | -C40 | 120.5(6) |
| P2 | -C22 | -C23 | 124.5(5) | C35 | -C40 | -C39 | 120.4(6) |
| C21 | -C22 | -C23 | $119.6(5)$ | C2 | -C3 | -H3 | 119.80 |
| P2 | -C22 | --21 | 115.9(4) | C4 | -C3 | -H3 | 119.82 |
| C22 | -C23 | -C24 | 121.8(6) | C4 | - C 5 | -H5 | 118.67 |
| C23 | -C24 | -C27 | 121.0(6) | C6 | -C5 | -H5 | 118.68 |
| C25 | -C24 | -C27 | 121.7(6) | C1 | -C6 | -H6 | 120.40 |
| C23 | -C24 | -C25 | 117.3(6) | C5 | -C6 | -H6 | 120.42 |
| C24 | -C25 | -C26 | 122.5(5) | C4 | -C7 | -H7A | 109.50 |
| C21 | -C26 | -C25 | $119.5(6)$ | C4 | -C7 | -H7B | 109.41 |
| O4 | -C28 | -C29 | 117.8(5) | C4 | - C 7 | -H7C | 109.48 |
| O4 | -C28 | -C33 | 121.9(6) | H7A | -C7 | -H7B | 109.42 |
| C29 | -C28 | -C33 | 120.3(6) | H7A | -C7 | -H7C | 109.56 |
| P2 | -C29 | -C28 | 120.0(5) | H7B | -C7 | -H7C | 109.46 |
| P2 | -C29 | -C30 | $120.5(5)$ | C9 | -C10 | -H10 | 119.29 |
| C28 | -C29 | -C30 | 119.5(6) | C11 | -C10 | -H10 | 119.06 |
| C29 | -C30 | -C31 | 120.7(6) | Cll | -C12 | -H12 | 119.24 |
| C30 | -C31 | -C34 | 120.1(6) | C13 | -C12 | -H12 | 119.26 |

Table A5. (cont.)

| C32 | -C31 | -C34 | 122.5(6) | C8 | -C13 | -H13 | 119.55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C12 | -C13 | -H13 | 119.54 | H27B | -C27 | -H27C | 109.53 |
| C11 | -C14 | -H14A | 109.53 | C29 | -C30 | -H30 | 119.66 |
| C11 | -C14 | -H14B | 109.46 | C31 | -C30 | -H30 | 119.61 |
| C11 | -C14 | -H14C | 109.51 | C31 | -C32 | -H32 | 118.74 |
| H14A | -C14 | -H14B | 109.48 | C33 | -C32 | -H32 | 118.52 |
| H14A | -C14 | -H14C | 109.49 | C28 | -C33 | -H33 | 120.28 |
| H14B | -C14 | -H14C | 109.36 | C32 | -C33 | -H33 | 120.32 |
| C15 | -C16 | -H16 | 120.13 | C31 | -C34 | -H34A | 109.42 |
| C17 | -C16 | -H16 | 120.04 | C31 | -C34 | -H34B | 109.4 |
| C16 | -C17 | -H17 | 119.78 | C31 | -C34 | -H34C | 109.43 |
| C18 | -C17 | -H17 | 119.64 | H34A | -C34 | -H34B | 109.55 |
| C17 | -C18 | -H18 | 120.05 | H34A | -C34 | -H34C | 109.46 |
| C19 | -C18 | -H18 | 119.99 | H34B | -C34 | -H34C | 109.50 |
| C18 | -C19 | -H19 | 120.13 | C35 | -C36 | -H36 | 119.30 |
| C20 | -C19 | -H19 | 120.07 | C37 | -C36 | -H36 | 119.22 |
| C15 | -C20 | -H20 | 119.88 | C36 | -C37 | -H37 | 120.32 |
| C19 | -C20 | -H20 | 119.78 | C38 | -C37 | -H37 | 120.13 |
| C22 | -C23 | -H23 | 119.09 | C37 | -C38 | -H38 | 120.21 |
| C24 | -C23 | -H23 | 119.09 | C39 | -C38 | -H38 | 120.32 |
| C24 | -C25 | -H25 | 118.76 | C38 | -C39 | -H39 | 119.72 |
| C26 | -C25 | -H25 | 118.70 | C40 | -C39 | -H39 | 119.74 |
| C21 | -C26 | -H26 | 120.30 | C35 | -C40 | -H40 | 119.77 |
| C25 | -C26 | -H26 | 120.25 | C39 | -C40 | -H40 | 119.84 |
| C24 | -C27 | -H27A | 109.49 | N1 | -C41 | -C42 | 177.2(10) |
| C24 | -C27 | -H27B | 109.49 | C41 | -C42 | -H42A | 109.46 |
| C24 | -C27 | - H 27 C | 109.40 | C41 | -C42 | -H42B | 109.40 |
| H27A | -C27 | -H27B | 109.48 | C41 | -C42 | - H 42 C | 109.48 |
| H27A | -C27 | -H27C | 109.44 | H42A | -C42 | -H42B | 109.47 |
| H42A | -C42 | -H42C | 109.56 | C43 | -C44 | -H44C | 109.53 |
| H42B | -C42 | -H42C | 109.46 | H44A | -C44 | -H44B | 109.45 |
| N2 | -C43 | -C44 | 179.7(10) | H44A | -C44 | -H44C | 109.37 |
| C43 | -C44 | -H44A | 109.52 | H44B | -C44 | -H44C | 109.38 |
| C43 | -C44 | -H44B | 109.57 |  |  |  |  |

Table A6. Bond Lengths ( $\AA$ ) for $[\operatorname{Re}(\mathrm{Hhypy})(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}(\mathbf{3 . 1})$.

| Rel | -P1 | 2.4137(14) | O3 | -C47 | 1.349(7) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rel | -P2 | 2.4666 (14) | O4 | -C76 | $1.326(8)$ |
| Rel | -O1 | 2.032(3) | O4 | -H94 | 0.8401 |
| Rel | -N1 | 1.980(4) | N1 | -N2 | 1.299(7) |
| Rel | -N3 | $2.158(5)$ | N2 | -C19 | $1.357(8)$ |
| Rel | -N4 | 1.780(5) | N3 | -C23 | $1.357(7)$ |
| Rel | -H95 | 2.28(7) | N3 | -C19 | 1.368(7) |
| Re2 | -N7 | 1.982(4) | N4 | -N5 | 1.240(7) |
| Re2 | -N9 | 2.149(5) | N5 | -C24 | $1.407(7)$ |
| Re2 | -N10 | 1.793(5) | N6 | -C24 | $1.347(9)$ |
| Re 2 | -O3 | 2.027(3) | N6 | -C28 | 1.343(9) |
| Re2 | -P3 | 2.4101(14) | N1 | -H95 | 1.32(8) |
| Re 2 | -P4 | 2.4544(14) | N7 | -N8 | $1.302(7)$ |
| P1 | -C7 | 1.826(6) | N8 | -C65 | $1.375(7)$ |
| P1 | -C13 | $1.813(5)$ | N9 | -C65 | 1.381(7) |
| P1 | -C6 | $1.792(6)$ | N9 | -C69 | $1.346(7)$ |
| P2 | -C35 | 1.822(5) | N10 | -N11 | 1.228(7) |
| P2 | -C29 | 1.824(6) | N11 | -C70 | 1.406(7) |
| P2 | -C41 | 1.832(6) | N12 | -C74 | $1.335(7)$ |
| P3 | -C59 | $1.817(5)$ | N12 | -C70 | 1.350(7) |
| P3 | -C52 | $1.792(6)$ | N7 | -H96 | 0.8789 |
| P3 | -C53 | 1.813(6) | Cl | -C6 | 1.396(9) |
| P4 | -C87 | 1.830(5) | C1 | -C2 | 1.409(8) |
| P4 | -C81 | 1.817(6) | C2 | -C3 | 1.372(10) |
| P4 | -C75 | $1.819(6)$ | C3 | -C4 | 1.383(11) |
| O1 | -Cl | $1.362(7)$ | C4 | -C5 | 1.375 (8) |
| O 2 | -C30 | 1.347(8) | C5 | -C6 | $1.412(9)$ |
| O2 | -H93 | 0.8392 | C7 | -C12 | $1.386(8)$ |
| C7 | -C8 | $1.385(8)$ | C37 | -C38 | $1.366(10)$ |
| C8 | -C9 | $1.405(9)$ | C38 | -C39 | 1.379(9) |
| C9 | -C10 | $1.376(10)$ | C39 | -C40 | 1.383(9) |
| C10 | -C11 | 1.370 (10) | C41 | -C42 | 1.393(10) |
| C11 | -C12 | $1.391(9)$ | C41 | -C46 | $1.398(9)$ |
| C13 | -C14 | $1.399(8)$ | C42 | -C43 | $1.376(9)$ |
| C13 | -C18 | $1.391(8)$ | C43 | -C44 | 1.358(10) |
| C14 | -C15 | $1.387(9)$ | C44 | -C45 | 1.404(10) |
| C15 | -C16 | $1.382(9)$ | C45 | -C46 | 1.384(9) |
| C16 | -C17 | 1.359(10) | C2 | -H2 | 0.9506 |
| C17 | -C18 | 1.381(9) | C3 | -H3 | 0.9485 |
| C19 | -C20 | 1.400(9) | C4 | -H4 | 0.9506 |
| C20 | -C21 | $1.368(10)$ | C5 | -H5 | 0.9499 |
| C21 | -C22 | $1.394(10)$ | C8 | -H8 | 0.9487 |
| C22 | -C23 | $1.377(9)$ | C9 | -H9 | 0.9502 |
| C24 | -C25 | 1.371(10) | C10 | -H10 | 0.9489 |
| C25 | -C26 | 1.386(11) | C11 | -H11 | 0.9503 |
| C26 | -C27 | 1.386(12) | C12 | -H12 | 0.9497 |
| C27 | -C28 | 1.377(14) | C14 | -H14 | 0.9500 |
| C29 | -C30 | 1.431(8) | C15 | -H15 | 0.9505 |
| C29 | -C34 | $1.383(9)$ | C16 | -H16 | 0.9487 |
| C30 | -C31 | $1.378(8)$ | C17 | -H17 | 0.9503 |
| C31 | -C32 | 1.387(10) | C18 | -H18 | 0.9507 |
| C32 | -C33 | 1.384(9) | C20 | -H20 | 0.9501 |
| C33 | -C34 | $1.376(8)$ | C21 | -H21 | 0.9511 |
| C35 | -C36 | $1.390(8)$ | C22 | -H22 | 0.9492 |
| C35 | -C40 | 1.398(8) | C23 | -H23 | 0.9491 |

Table A6. (cont.)

| C36 | -C37 | 1.395(9) | C25 | -H25 | 0.9500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C26 | -H26 | 0.9496 | C57 | -C58 | $1.386(9)$ |
| C27 | -H27 | 0.9487 | C59 | --660 | $1.380(8)$ |
| C28 | -H28 | 0.9500 | C59 | -C64 | $1.389(8)$ |
| C31 | -H31 | 0.9506 | C60 | -C61 | 1.403(9) |
| C32 | -H32 | 0.9483 | C61 | -C62 | $1.382(9)$ |
| C33 | -H33 | 0.9493 | C62 | -C63 | $1.385(11)$ |
| C34 | -H34 | 0.9485 | C63 | -C64 | $1.385(9)$ |
| C36 | -H36 | 0.9503 | C65 | -C66 | $1.385(9)$ |
| C37 | -H37 | 0.9502 | C66 | -C67 | $1.372(10)$ |
| C38 | -H38 | 0.9497 | C67 | -C68 | $1.411(10)$ |
| C39 | -H39 | 0.9500 | C68 | -C69 | 1.384(9) |
| C40 | -H40 | 0.9488 | C70 | -C71 | $1.388(8)$ |
| C42 | -H42 | 0.9496 | C71 | -C72 | $1.377(9)$ |
| C43 | -H43 | 0.9487 | C72 | -C73 | 1.368(10) |
| C44 | -H44 | 0.9510 | C73 | -C74 | $1.405(10)$ |
| C45 | -H45 | 0.9497 | C75 | -C76 | 1.443(8) |
| C46 | -H46 | 0.9501 | C75 | -C80 | 1.391 (9) |
| C47 | -C52 | 1.413(9) | C76 | -C77 | 1.380(8) |
| C47 | -C48 | 1.378(8) | C77 | -C78 | 1.377(11) |
| C48 | -C49 | $1.375(11)$ | C78 | -C79 | $1.372(10)$ |
| C49 | -C50 | 1.393(13) | C79 | -C80 | 1.384(8) |
| C50 | -C51 | 1.361(10) | C81 | -C86 | $1.387(8)$ |
| C51 | -C52 | 1.403(9) | C81 | -C82 | $1.399(9)$ |
| C53 | -C58 | 1.390(8) | C82 | -C83 | 1.398(11) |
| C53 | -C54 | 1.387(8) | C83 | -C84 | $1.362(12)$ |
| C54 | -C55 | $1.385(9)$ | C84 | -C85 | $1.374(10)$ |
| C55 | -C56 | 1.369(10) | C85 | -C86 | $1.383(9)$ |
| C56 | -C57 | 1.394(9) | C87 | -C92 | 1.380 (8) |
| C87 | -C88 | 1.391(8) | C68 | -H68 | 0.9493 |
| C88 | -C89 | $1.387(9)$ | C69 | -H69 | 0.9507 |
| C89 | -C90 | 1.366(10) | C71 | -H71 | 0.9494 |
| C90 | -C91 | 1.376(10) | C72 | -H72 | 0.9496 |
| C91 | -C92 | 1.398(9) | C73 | -H73 | 0.9500 |
| C48 | -H48 | 0.9506 | C74 | -H74 | 0.9494 |
| C49 | -H49 | 0.9501 | C77 | -H77 | 0.9515 |
| C50 | -H50 | 0.9498 | C78 | -H78 | 0.9487 |
| C51 | -H51 | 0.9494 | C79 | -H79 | 0.9504 |
| C54 | -H54 | 0.9492 | C80 | -H80 | 0.9512 |
| C55 | -H55 | 0.9494 | C82 | -H82 | 0.9495 |
| C56 | -H56 | 0.9494 | C83 | -H83 | 0.9514 |
| C57 | -H57 | 0.9505 | C84 | -H84 | 0.9507 |
| C58 | -H58 | 0.9508 | C85 | -H85 | 0.9510 |
| C60 | -H60 | 0.9513 | C86 | -H86 | 0.9510 |
| C61 | -H61 | 0.9506 | C88 | -H88 | 0.9496 |
| C62 | -H62 | 0.9511 | C89 | -H89 | 0.9501 |
| C63 | -H63 | 0.9502 | C90 | -H90 | 0.9510 |
| C64 | -H64 | 0.9510 | C91 | -H91 | 0.9509 |
| C66 | -H66 | 0.9498 | C92 | -H92 | 0.9491 |
| C67 | -H67 | 0.9499 |  |  |  |

Table A7. Bond Angles (deg) for $[\operatorname{Re}(H h y p y)(h y p y)(\mathrm{PO})(\mathrm{HPO})] \mathrm{Cl}$ (3.1).

| P1 | -Rel | -P2 | 166.82(4) | O3 | -Re2 | -N10 | 108.88(15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P1 | -Rel | -O1 | 80.98(9) | N7 | -Re2 | -N9 | 72.31(17) |
| P1 | -Rel | -N1 | 94.91(14) | P3 | -Re2 | -N10 | 93.90(15) |
| Pl | -Rel | -N3 | 86.03(13) | P3 | -Re2 | -O3 | 80.89(9) |
| P1 | -Re1 | -N4 | 94.83(15) | P3 | -Re2 | -N7 | 95.61(14) |
| P2 | -Rel | -O1 | 86.18(9) | P3 | -Re2 | -P4 | 166.85(4) |
| P2 | -Re1 | -N1 | 98.19(14) | N9 | -Re2 | -N10 | 163.64(16) |
| P2 | -Re1 | -N3 | 96.52(13) | P3 | -Re2 | -N9 | 87.16(13) |
| P2 | -Rel | -N4 | 86.66(15) | Rel | -P1 | -C7 | 115.73(18) |
| O1 | -Re1 | -N1 | 160.03(16) | Rel | -P1 | -C6 | 99.9(2) |
| Ol | -Rel | -N3 | 87.92(13) | Rel | -P1 | --C13 | 115.5(2) |
| Ol | -Rel | -N4 | 109.65(15) | C7 | -P1 | -C13 | 106.9(3) |
| N1 | -Rel | -N3 | 72.26(17) | C6 | -P1 | -C7 | 109.9(3) |
| N1 | -Rel | -N4 | 90.11 (18) | C6 | -P1 | -C13 | 108.5(3) |
| N3 | -Rel | -N4 | 162.35(16) | Rel | -P2 | -C41 | 114.0(2) |
| N4 | -Rel | -H95 | 55(2) | Rel | -P2 | -C29 | 110.2(2) |
| O1 | -Rel | -H95 | 163(2) | Rel | -P2 | -C35 | 19.69(16) |
| P1 | -Rel | -H95 | 92(2) | C29 | -P2 | -C35 | 08.6(3) |
| P2 | -Rel | -H95 | 99(2) | C29 | -P2 | -C41 | 01.8(3) |
| N1 | -Rel | -H95 | 35(2) | C35 | -P2 | -C41 | 00.8(3) |
| N3 | -Rel | -H95 | 107(2) | C53 | -P3 | -C59 | 06.4(2) |
| P4 | -Re2 | -N7 | 97.54(14) | C52 | -P3 | -C59 | 09.7(3) |
| P4 | -Re2 | -O3 | 86.87(9) | Re2 | -P3 | -C59 | 14.40(17) |
| N7 | -Re2 | -N10 | 91.34(18) | C52 | -P3 | -C53 | 10.8(3) |
| P4 | -Re2 | -N9 | 97.10(13) | Re2 | -P3 | -C52 | 9.9(2) |
| P4 | -Re2 | -N10 | 85.52(15) | Re2 | -P3 | -C53 | 15.58(18) |
| O3 | -Re2 | -N7 | 159.61(16) | Re2 | -P4 | -C81 | 20.7(2) |
| O3 | -Re2 | -N9 | 87.42(13) | Re2 | -P4 | -C75 | 107.1(2) |
| C75 | -P4 | -C81 | 108.9(3) | Ol | -C1 | -C6 | 122.5(5) |
| Re2 | -P4 | -C87 | 111.8(2) | C2 | -C1 | -C6 | 118.6(6) |
| C81 | -P4 | -C87 | 102.2(3) | O1 | -C1 | -C2 | 118.8(5) |
| C75 | -P4 | -C87 | 105.2(3) | C1 | -C2 | -C3 | 119.8(6) |
| Rel | -O1 | -Cl | 122.1(3) | C2 | -C3 | -C4 | 121.5(5) |
| C30 | -O2 | -H93 | 109.54 | C3 | -C4 | -C5 | 120.2(6) |
| Re2 | -O3 | -C47 | 123.3(3) | C4 | -C5 | -C6 | 119.3(7) |
| C76 | -O4 | -H94 | 109.44 | C1 | -C6 | -C5 | 120.6(5) |
| Rel | -N1 | -N2 | 126.3(4) | P1 | -C6 | -C5 | 125.1(5) |
| N1 | -N2 | -C19 | 110.7(5) | P1 | -C6 | -C1 | 114.1(4) |
| C19 | -N3 | -C23 | 118.5(5) | P1 | -C7 | -C8 | 122.3(4) |
| Rel | -N3 | -C19 | 113.0(4) | C8 | -C7 | -C12 | 119.7(5) |
| Rel | -N3 | -C23 | 128.2(4) | P1 | -C7 | - C 12 | 118.0(4) |
| Rel | -N4 | -N5 | 177.0(3) | C7 | -C8 | -C9 | 119.2(5) |
| N4 | -N5 | -C24 | 118.5(5) | C8 | -C9 | -C10 | 120.6(6) |
| C24 | -N6 | -C28 | 116.5(7) | C9 | -C10 | -C11 | 119.9(6) |
| Rel | -N1 | -H95 | 85(3) | C10 | -C11 | -C12 | 120.3(6) |
| N2 | -N1 | -H95 | 146(3) | C7 | -C12 | -C11 | 120.3(6) |
| Re2 | -N7 | -N8 | 127.1(3) | P1 | -C13 | -C18 | 121.0(5) |
| N7 | -N8 | -C65 | 110.1(4) | P1 | -C13 | -C14 | 119.2(4) |
| C65 | -N9 | -C69 | 118.1(5) | C14 | -C13 | -C18 | $119.5(5)$ |
| Re2 | -N9 | -C69 | 127.8(4) | C13 | -C14 | -C15 | 120.3(5) |
| Re2 | -N9 | -C65 | 113.7(4) | C14 | -C15 | -C16 | 119.3 (6) |
| Re2 | -N10 | -N11 | 176.2(4) | C15 | -C16 | -C17 | 120.3(6) |
| N10 | -N11 | -C70 | 117.6(4) | C16 | -C17 | -C18 | 121.7(6) |
| C70 | -N12 | -C74 | 116.1(5) | C13 | -C18 | -C17 | 118.9(6) |
| Re2 | -N7 | -H96 | 116.40 | N3 | -C19 | -C20 | 121.3(6) |

Table A7. (cont.)

| N8 | -N7 | -H96 | 116.47 | N2 | -C19 | -N3 | 117.3(5) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N2 | -C19 | -C20 | 121.4(6) | C38 | -C39 | -C40 | 119.7(6) |
| C19 | -C20 | -C21 | 119.1(6) | C35 | -C40 | -C39 | 120.2(6) |
| C20 | -C21 | -C22 | 119.9(6) | C42 | -C41 | -C46 | 118.7(6) |
| C21 | -C22 | -C23 | 119.0(6) | P2 | -C41 | -C42 | 120.3(5) |
| N3 | -C23 | -C22 | 122.2(6) | P2 | -C41 | -C46 | 121.0(5) |
| N5 | -C24 | -C25 | 117.5(6) | C41 | -C42 | -C43 | 121.0(7) |
| N5 | -C24 | -N6 | 118.4(5) | C42 | -C43 | -C44 | 120.3(7) |
| N6 | -C24 | -C25 | 124.0(6) | C43 | -C44 | -C45 | 120.3(6) |
| C24 | -C25 | -C26 | 118.7(7) | C44 | -C45 | -C46 | 119.7(6) |
| C25 | -C26 | -C27 | 118.3(8) | C41 | -C46 | -C45 | 120.0(6) |
| C26 | -C27 | -C28 | 119.2(7) | C1 | -C2 | -H2 | 120.13 |
| N6 | -C28 | -C27 | 123.3(8) | C3 | -C2 | -H2 | 120.03 |
| P2 | -C29 | -C34 | 121.0(4) | C4 | -C3 | -H3 | 119.33 |
| P2 | -C29 | -C30 | 118.8(5) | C2 | -C3 | -H3 | 119.20 |
| C30 | -C29 | -C34 | 119.8(5) | C5 | -C4 | -H4 | 119.97 |
| C29 | -C30 | -C31 | 118.8(6) | C3 | -C4 | -H4 | 119.88 |
| O 2 | -C30 | -C31 | 124.0(5) | C6 | -C5 | -H5 | 120.42 |
| O2 | -C30 | -C29 | 117.2(5) | C4 | -C5 | -H5 | 120.32 |
| C30 | -C31 | -C32 | 120.2(5) | C7 | -C8 | -H8 | 120.35 |
| C31 | -C32 | -C33 | 120.8(5) | C9 | -C8 | -H8 | 120.40 |
| C32 | -C33 | -C34 | 120.0(6) | C10 | -C9 | -H9 | 119.74 |
| C29 | -C34 | -C33 | 120.3(5) | C8 | -C9 | -H9 | 119.69 |
| C36 | -C35 | -C40 | 119.8(5) | C9 | -C10 | -H10 | 120.06 |
| P2 | -C35 | -C36 | 123.3(4) | C11 | -C10 | -H10 | 120.02 |
| P2 | -C35 | -C40 | 116.7(4) | C10 | -C11 | -H11 | 119.88 |
| C35 | -C36 | -C37 | 118.8(5) | C12 | -Cl1 | -H11 | 119.85 |
| C36 | -C37 | -C38 | 121.1(6) | C11 | -C12 | -H12 | 119.87 |
| C37 | -C38 | -C39 | 120.4(6) | C7 | -C12 | -H12 | 119.82 |
| C15 | -C14 | -H14 | 119.82 | C31 | -C32 | -H32 | 1119.5 |
| C13 | -C14 | -H14 | 119.90 | C33 | -C32 | -H32 | 119.63 |
| C16 | -C15 | -H15 | 120.40 | C32 | -C33 | -H33 | 119.93 |
| C14 | -C15 | -H15 | 120.30 | C34 | -C33 | -H33 | 120.10 |
| C15 | -C16 | -H16 | 119.89 | C29 | -C34 | -H34 | 119.82 |
| C17 | -C16 | -H16 | 119.83 | C33 | -C34 | -H34 | 119.84 |
| C16 | -C17 | -H17 | 119.12 | C35 | -C36 | -H36 | 120.58 |
| C18 | -C17 | -H17 | 119.14 | C37 | -C36 | -H36 | 120.62 |
| C17 | -C18 | -H18 | 120.58 | C38 | -C37 | -H37 | 119.46 |
| C13 | -C18 | -H18 | 120.53 | C36 | -C37 | -H37 | 119.48 |
| C19 | -C20 | -H20 | 120.35 | C37 | -C38 | -H38 | 119.87 |
| C21 | -C20 | -H20 | 120.56 | C39 | -C38 | -H38 | 119.70 |
| C20 | -C21 | -H21 | 120.07 | C40 | -C39 | -H39 | 120.14 |
| C22 | -C21 | -H21 | 120.01 | C38 | -C39 | -H39 | 120.16 |
| C23 | -C22 | -H22 | 120.48 | C39 | -C40 | -H40 | 119.93 |
| C21 | -C22 | -H22 | 120.54 | C35 | -C40 | -H40 | 119.85 |
| C22 | -C23 | -H23 | 118.86 | C43 | -C42 | -H42 | 119.50 |
| N3 | -C23 | -H23 | 118.96 | C41 | -C42 | -H42 | 119.51 |
| C26 | -C25 | -H25 | 120.70 | C42 | -C43 | -H43 | 119.88 |
| C24 | -C25 | -H25 | 120.65 | C44 | -C43 | -H43 | 119.83 |
| C25 | -C26 | -H26 | 120.90 | C45 | -C44 | -H44 | 119.82 |
| C27 | -C26 | -H26 | 120.81 | C43 | -C44 | -H44 | 119.88 |
| C28 | -C27 | -H27 | 120.44 | C46 | -C45 | -H45 | 120.17 |
| C26 | -C27 | -H27 | 120.36 | C44 | -C45 | -H45 | 120.17 |
| N6 | -C28 | -H28 | 118.35 | C45 | -C46 | -H46 | 120.02 |
| C27 | -C28 | -H28 | 118.38 | C41 | -C46 | -H46 | 119.97 |

Table A7. (cont.)

| C30 | -C31 | -H31 | 119.95 | O3 | -C47 | -C48 | 118.9(6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C32 | -C31 | -H31 | 119.84 | O3 | -C47 | -C52 | 121.6(5) |
| C48 | -C47 | -C52 | 119.3(6) | C66 | -C67 | -C68 | 119.7(6) |
| C47 | -C48 | -C49 | 120.5(7) | C67 | -C68 | -C69 | 118.7(6) |
| C48 | -C49 | -C50 | 120.3(7) | N9 | -C69 | -C68 | 122.3(5) |
| C49 | -C50 | -C51 | 120.4(8) | N11 | -C70 | -N12 | $118.5(5)$ |
| C50 | -C51 | -C52 | 120.0(7) | N11 | -C70 | -C71 | 117.3(5) |
| C47 | -C52 | -C51 | 119.3(5) | N12 | -C70 | -C71 | 124.2(5) |
| P3 | -C52 | -C51 | 126.5(5) | C70 | -C71 | -C72 | $117.9(6)$ |
| P3 | -C52 | -C47 | 114.1(4) | C71 | -C72 | -C73 | 119.8(6) |
| P3 | -C53 | -C54 | 123.0(4) | C72 | -C73 | -C74 | 118.3(6) |
| P3 | -C53 | -C58 | 118.2(4) | N12 | -C74 | -C73 | 123.7(5) |
| C54 | -C53 | -C58 | 118.8(5) | P4 | -C75 | -C76 | 118.5(5) |
| C53 | -C54 | -C55 | 120.2(6) | P4 | -C75 | -C80 | 121.0(4) |
| C54 | -C55 | -C56 | 120.3(6) | C76 | -C75 | -C80 | 119.3(5) |
| C55 | -C56 | -C57 | 120.8(6) | O4 | -C76 | -C75 | $117.3(5)$ |
| C56 | -C57 | -C58 | 118.4(5) | O4 | -C76 | -C77 | 125.2(6) |
| C53 | -C58 | -C57 | 121.4(5) | C75 | -C76 | -C77 | 117.4(6) |
| P3 | -C59 | -C60 | 118.1(4) | C76 | -C77 | -C78 | 122.3(6) |
| P3 | -C59 | -C64 | 121.6(4) | C77 | -C78 | -C79 | 120.2(6) |
| C60 | -C59 | -C64 | 119.8(5) | C78 | -C79 | -C80 | 120.1(7) |
| C59 | -C60 | -C61 | 120.6(6) | C75 | -C80 | -C79 | 120.7(6) |
| C60 | -C61 | -C62 | 119.1(6) | P4 | -C81 | -C82 | 122.0(5) |
| C61 | -C62 | -C63 | 120.2(6) | C82 | -C81 | -C86 | 120.2(6) |
| C62 | -C63 | -C64 | 120.6(6) | P4 | -C81 | -C86 | 117.7(5) |
| C59 | -C64 | -C63 | 119.7(5) | C81 | -C82 | -C83 | 117.9(7) |
| N8 | -C65 | -N9 | 116.6(5) | C82 | -C83 | -C84 | 121.9(8) |
| N8 | -C65 | -C66 | 121.1(5) | C83 | -C84 | -C85 | 119.4(7) |
| N9 | -C65 | -C66 | 122.3(6) | C84 | -C85 | -C86 | 120.9(7) |
| C65 | -C66 | -C67 | 118.7(6) | C81 | -C86 | -C85 | 119.6(6) |
| P4 | -C87 | -C88 | 119.1(4) | C60 | -C61 | -H61 | 120.35 |
| P4 | -C87 | -C92 | 122.2(4) | C62 | -C61 | -H61 | 120.52 |
| C88 | -C87 | -C92 | 118.7(5) | C61 | -C62 | -H62 | 119.94 |
| C87 | -C88 | -C89 | 119.9(6) | C63 | -C62 | -H62 | 119.90 |
| C88 | -C89 | -C90 | 121.1(6) | C62 | -C63 | -H63 | 119.60 |
| C89. | -C90 | -C91 | 119.6(6) | C64 | -C63 | -H63 | 119.79 |
| C90 | -C91 | -C92 | 119.8(6) | C59 | -C64 | -H64 | 120.07 |
| C87 | -C92 | -C91 | 120.7(6) | C63 | -C64 | -H64 | 120.22 |
| C47 | -C48 | -H48 | 119.72 | C65 | -C66 | -H66 | 120.66 |
| C49 | -C48 | -H48 | 119.80 | C67 | -C66 | -H66 | 120.63 |
| C48 | -C49 | -H49 | 119.94 | C66 | -C67 | -H67 | 120.18 |
| C50 | -C49 | -H49 | 119.79 | C68 | -C67 | -H67 | 120.07 |
| C49 | -C50 | -H50 | 119.88 | C67 | -C68 | -H68 | 120.68 |
| C51 | -C50 | -H50 | 119.68 | C69 | -C68 | -H68 | 120.58 |
| C50 | -C51 | -H51 | 119.95 | N9 | -C69 | -H69 | 118.93 |
| C52 | -C51 | -H51 | 120.01 | C68 | -C69 | -H69 | 118.76 |
| C53 | -C54 | -H54 | 119.92 | C70 | -C71 | -H71 | 120.95 |
| C55 | -C54 | -H54 | 119.83 | C72 | -C71 | -H71 | 121.11 |
| C54 | -C55 | -H55 | 119.85 | C71 | -C72 | -H72 | 120.14 |
| C56 | -C55 | -H55 | 119.87 | C73 | -C72 | -H72 | 120.06 |
| C55 | -C56 | -H56 | 119.66 | C72 | -C73 | -H73 | 120.81 |
| C57 | -C56 | -H56 | 119.54 | C74 | -C73 | -H73 | 120.90 |
| C56 | -C57 | -H57 | 120.75 | N12 | -C74 | -H74 | 118.22 |
| C58 | -C57 | -H57 | 120.81 | C73 | -C74 | -H74 | 118.13 |
| C53 | -C58 | -H58 | 119.22 | C76 | -C77 | -H77 | 118.90 |

Table A7. (cont.)

| C57 | -C58 | -H 58 | 119.41 |  | C78 | -C77 | -H77 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| C59 | -C60 | -H 60 | 119.66 |  | C77 | -C78 | -H78 |

Table A8. Bond Lengths ( $\AA$ ) for $[\mathrm{ReCl}($ Hhypy $)(\mathrm{hypy})(\mathrm{PO})]$ (3.2).

| Rel | - Cl 1 | $2.4136(16)$ | C11 | -C12 | 1.394(8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rel | -P1 | 2.4000 (16) | C12 | -C13 | $1.399(8)$ |
| Rel | -O1 | 2.035(4) | C13 | -C14 | $1.380(9)$ |
| Rel | -N1 | 1.779(5) | C14 | -C15 | $1.378(9)$ |
| Rel | -N4 | 1.942(4) | C15 | -C16 | $1.377(8)$ |
| Rel | -N6 | $2.136(5)$ | C17 | -C18 | $1.408(8)$ |
| P1 | -C11 | $1.811(5)$ | C17 | -C22 | $1.395(8)$ |
| P1 | -C17 | 1.798(5) | C18 | -C19 | $1.374(8)$ |
| P1 | -C23 | 1.802(6) | C19 | -C20 | 1.383(9) |
| O1 | -C28 | $1.337(7)$ | C20 | -C21 | $1.388(9)$ |
| N1 | -N2 | 1.237(7) | C21 | -C22 | 1.373 (9) |
| N2 | -C1 | 1.431 (8) | C23 | -C28 | 1.399(8) |
| N3 | -C1 | 1.339(8) | C23 | -C24 | $1.393(8)$ |
| N3 | -C5 | 1.340(8) | C24 | -C25 | 1.393(8) |
| N4 | -N5 | 1.312(7) | C25 | -C26 | 1.393(9) |
| N5 | -C6 | $1.381(7)$ | C26 | -C27 | $1.380(8)$ |
| N6 | -C6 | 1.358(7) | C27 | -C28 | 1.399(8) |
| N6 | -C10 | 1.363(8) | C2 | -H2 | 0.72(7) |
| N4 | -H4N | 0.80(7) | C3 | -H3 | 0.98(7) |
| C1 | -C2 | 1.386(9) | C4 | -H4 | 0.95(7) |
| C2 | -C3 | 1.371(10) | C5 | -H5 | 0.84(7) |
| C3 | -C4 | 1.377(11) | C7 | -H7 | 0.87(7) |
| C4 | -C5 | 1.378(9) | C8 | -H8 | 0.85(8) |
| C6 | -C7 | 1.389(8) | C9 | -H9 | 0.90(6) |
| C7 | -C8 | $1.376(9)$ | C10 | -H10 | 0.86(8) |
| C8 | -C9 | 1.379(8) | C12 | -H12 | 1.02(7) |
| C9 | -C10 | 1.361(8) | C13 | -H13 | 0.90 (7) |
| C11 | -C16 | $1.400(8)$ | C14 | -H14 | 1.03(7) |
| C15 | -H15 | 0.83(7) | C22 | -H22 | 1.09(9) |
| C16 | -H16 | 0.98(7) | C24 | -H24 | 0.84(7) |
| C18 | -H18 | $1.06(6)$ | C25 | -H25 | 0.98(6) |
| C19 | -H19 | $0.85(8)$ | C26 | -H26 | 0.91(9) |
| C20 | -H20 | 0.78(8) | C27 | -H27 | 0.86 (8) |
| C21 | -H21 | 0.80(7) |  |  |  |

Table A9. Bond Angles (deg) for [ ReCl (Hhypy)(hypy)(PO)] (3.2).

| Cl 1 | -Rel | -P1 | 161.77(5) | Rel | -N6 | -C10 | 127.5(4) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cl 1 | -Rel | -O1 | 81.54(12) | C6 | -N6 | -C10 | 118.0(5) |
| Cl | -Rel | -N1 | 93.43(15) | N5 | -N4 | -H4N | 112(5) |
| Cl 1 | -Rel | -N4 | 99.14(14) | Rel | -N4 | -H4N | 120(4) |
| Cl 1 | -Rel | -N6 | 87.23(13) | N2 | - C 1 | --2 | 117.1(6) |
| P1 | -Rel | -O1 | 80.72(12) | N2 | -C1 | -N3 | 118.9(5) |
| P1 | -Rel | -N1 | 96.31(15) | N3 | -C1 | -C2 | 124.0(6) |
| P1 | -Rel | -N4 | 96.13(14) | C1 | -C2 | -C3 | 118.6(7) |
| Pl | -Rel | -N6 | 88.09(13) | C2 | -C3 | -C4 | 118.9(6) |
| O1 | -Rel | -N1 | 109.16(18) | C3 | -C4 | -C5 | 118.4(6) |
| O1 | -Rel | -N4 | 160.14(18) | N3 | -C5 | -C4 | 124.5(6) |
| O1 | -Rel | -N6 | 88.31(17) | N5 | -C6 | -C7 | 121.2(5) |
| N 1 | -Rel | -N4 | 90.7(2) | N5 | --66 | -N6 | $116.5(5)$ |
| N1 | -Rel | -N6 | 162.44(19) | N6 | -C6 | -C7 | 122.4(5) |
| N4 | -Rel | -N6 | 71.94(18) | C6 | -C7 | -C8 | 118.3(5) |
| Rel | -P1 | -C11 | 121.00(17) | C7 | -C8 | -C9 | 119.6(6) |
| Rel | -P1 | -C17 | 112.96(19) | C8 | -C9 | -C10 | 120.1(6) |
| Rel | -P1 | -C23 | 99.8(2) | N6 | -C10 | -C9 | 121.7(5) |
| C11 | -P1 | -C17 | 107.3(3) | P1 | -C11 | -C12 | 117.5(4) |
| C11 | -P1 | -C23 | 105.4(3) | P1 | -C11 | -C16 | 123.0(4) |
| C17 | -P1 | -C23 | 109.4(3) | C12 | -C11 | -C16 | 119.4(5) |
| Rel | -O1 | -C28 | 123.4(4) | C11 | -C12 | -C13 | 120.5(5) |
| Rel | -N1 | -N2 | 174.7(4) | C12 | -C13 | -C14 | 119.1(6) |
| N1 | -N2 | -C1 | 118.9(5) | C13 | -C14 | -C15 | 120.5(6) |
| C1 | -N3 | -C5 | 115.6(5) | C14 | -C15 | -C16 | 121.2(6) |
| Rel | -N4 | -N5 | 128.7(4) | C11 | -C16 | -C15 | 119.4(5) |
| N4 | -N5 | -C6 | 108.4(4) | C18 | -C17 | -C22 | 118.7(5) |
| Rel | -N6 | -C6 | 114.5(4) | P1 | -C17 | -C18 | 119.0(4) |
| P1 | -C17 | -C22 | 122.2(5) | C8 | -C9 | -H9 | 124(4) |
| C17 | -C18 | -C19 | 120.7(5) | C10 | -C9 | -H9 | 116(4) |
| C18 | -C19 | -C20 | 120.1(5) | N6 | -C10 | -H10 | 114(5) |
| C19 | -C20 | -C21 | 119.5(6) | C9 | -C10 | -H10 | 124(5) |
| C20 | -C21 | -C22 | 121.1(6) | C11 | -C12 | -H12 | 123(4) |
| C 17 | -C22 | -C21 | 119.9(5) | C13 | -C12 | -H12 | 117(4) |
| C24 | -C23 | -C28 | 120.7(5) | C12 | -C13 | -H13 | 122(4) |
| P1 | -C23 | -C24 | 125.2(5) | C14 | -C13 | -H13 | 119(4) |
| P1 | -C23 | -C28 | 114.1(4) | C13 | -C14 | -H14 | 116(4) |
| C23 | -C24 | -C25 | 120.3(6) | C15 | -C14 | -H14 | 123(4) |
| C24 | -C25 | -C26 | 118.8(5) | C14 | -C15 | -H15 | 121(5) |
| C25 | -C26 | -C27 | 121.2(6) | C16 | -C15 | -H15 | 118(5) |
| C26 | -C27 | -C28 | 120.5(5) | C11 | -C16 | -H16 | 122(4) |
| C23 | -C28 | -C27 | 118.6(5) | C15 | -C16 | -H16 | 119(4) |
| O1 | -C28 | -C23 | 121.8(5) | C17 | -C18 | -H18 | 116(4) |
| Ol | -C28 | -C27 | 119.6(5) | C19 | -C18 | -H18 | 123(4) |
| Cl | -C2 | - H 2 | 116(6) | C18 | -C19 | -H19 | 112(4) |
| C3 | -C2 | -H2 | 125(5) | C20 | -C19 | -H19 | 127(4) |
| C2 | -C3 | -H3 | 122(5) | C19 | -C20 | -H20 | 115(5) |
| C4 | -C3 | -H3 | $118(5)$ | C21 | -C20 | -H20 | 125(6) |
| C3 | -C4 | -H4 | 118(4) | C20 | -C21 | -H21 | 113(5) |
| C5 | -C4 | -H4 | 123(5) | C22 | -C21 | -H21 | 125(5) |
| N3 | -C5 | -H5 | 117(4) | C17 | -C22 | -H22 | 117(5) |
| C4 | -C5 | -H5 | 118(4) | C21 | -C22 | -H22 | 123(5) |
| C6 | -C7 | -H7 | 125(5) | C23 | -C24 | -H24 | 126(5) |
| C8 | -C7 | -H7 | 116(5) | C25 | -C24 | -H24 | 114(5) |
| C7 | -C8 | -H8 | 117(5) | C24 | -C25 | -H25 | 122(4) |

Table A9. (cont.)

| C 9 | -C 8 | -H 8 | $122(5)$ | C 26 | -C 25 | -H 25 | $119(4)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| C 25 | -C 26 | -H 26 | $117(5)$ | C 26 | -C 27 | -H 27 | $124(5)$ |
| C 27 | -C 26 | -H 26 | $121(5)$ | C 28 | -C 27 | -H 27 | $115(5)$ |

Table A10. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.1)$.

| Gal | -O1 | $1.9498(14)$ | N3 | -H50 | 0.90(3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gal | -03 | $1.9512(15)$ | N4 | -H51 | 0.95(4) |
| Ga 1 | -05 | 1.9515(15) | Cl | -C2 | 1.520(4) |
| P1 | -O1 | $1.5052(15)$ | C4 | -C5 | 1.380 (4) |
| Pl | -O2 | 1.4927(18) | C4 | -C9 | 1.389(4) |
| Pl | -C3 | 1.833(2) | C5 | -C6 | 1.392(5) |
| Pl | -C4 | $1.796(2)$ | C6 | -C7 | 1.366 (5) |
| P2 | -O3 | $1.5047(15)$ | C7 | -C8 | 1.381 (5) |
| P2 | --04 | $1.4925(17)$ | C8 | -C9 | $1.391(4)$ |
| P2 | -C19 | 1.834(2) | C10 | -C11 | 1.512(3) |
| P2 | -C20 | $1.791(2)$ | C11 | -C12 | 1.394(4) |
| P3 | -O5 | $1.5048(16)$ | C11 | -C16 | 1.391(4) |
| P3 | -06 | 1.4919(17) | C12 | -C13 | 1.402(4) |
| P3 | -C35 | 1.834(2) | C13 | -C14 | $1.378(6)$ |
| P3 | -C36 | 1.795(2) | C14 | -C15 | $1.372(5)$ |
| N1 | -C1 | 1.479(3) | C15 | -C16 | 1.390(4) |
| N1 | -C17 | 1.482(3) | C17 | -C18 | 1.521(4) |
| N1 | -C33 | $1.481(3)$ | C20 | -C25 | 1.386(4) |
| N2 | -C2 | 1.514(3) | C20 | -C21 | 1.397(4) |
| N2 | -C3 | 1.496 (3) | C21 | -C22 | 1.383(4) |
| N2 | -C10 | 1.523(3) | C22 | -C23 | 1.377(5) |
| N3 | -C18 | $1.515(3)$ | C23 | -C24 | 1.367(5) |
| N3 | -C19 | $1.496(3)$ | C24 | -C25 | 1.389(4) |
| N3 | -C26 | $1.525(3)$ | C26 | -C27 | 1.506(4) |
| N4 | -C34 | 1.512(3) | C27 | -C32 | 1.388(4) |
| N4 | -C35 | 1.498(3) | C27 | -C28 | 1.398(4) |
| N4 | -C42 | 1.524(3) | C28 | -C29 | 1.405(5) |
| N2 | -H49 | $0.97(4)$ | C29 | -C30 | 1.377(5) |
| C30 | -C31 | $1.368(5)$ | C10 | -H10B | 0.9913 |
| C31 | -C32 | 1.383(4) | C12 | -H12 | 0.9491 |
| C33 | -C34 | 1.521(4) | C13 | -H13 | 0.9493 |
| C36 | -C37 | 1.391(4) | C14 | -H14 | 0.9501 |
| C36 | -C41 | 1.388(4) | C15 | -H15 | 0.9511 |
| C37 | -C38 | $1.386(4)$ | C16 | -H16 | 0.9490 |
| C38 | -C39 | $1.386(5)$ | C17 | -H17A | 0.9895 |
| C39 | -C40 | $1.366(5)$ | C17 | -H17B | 0.9913 |
| C40 | -C41 | $1.385(4)$ | C18 | -H18A | 0.9899 |
| C42 | -C43 | 1.507(4) | C18 | -H18B | 0.9901 |
| C43 | -C48 | 1.392(4) | C19 | -H19A | 0.9892 |
| C43 | -C44 | $1.393(4)$ | C19 | -H19B | 0.9910 |
| C44 | -C45 | $1.385(4)$ | C21 | -H21 | 0.9490 |
| C45 | -C46 | $1.366(5)$ | C22 | -H22 | 0.9500 |
| C46 | -C47 | $1.376(5)$ | C23 | -H23 | 0.9504 |
| C47 | -C48 | $1.404(5)$ | C24 | -H24 | 0.9498 |
| C1 | -H1A | 0.9897 | C25 | -H25 | 0.9500 |
| C1 | -H1B | 0.9900 | C26 | -H26A | 0.9896 |
| C2 | -H2A | 0.9914 | C26 | -H26B | 0.9899 |
| C2 | -H2B | 0.9894 | C28 | -H28 | 0.9512 |
| C3 | -H3A | 0.9906 | C29 | -H29 | 0.9515 |
| C3 | -H3B | 0.9900 | C30 | -H30 | 0.9485 |
| C5 | -H5 | 0.9499 | C31 | -H31 | 0.9500 |
| C6 | -H6 | 0.9501 | C32 | -H32 | 0.9506 |
| C7 | -H7 | 0.9502 | C33 | -H33A | 0.9904 |
| C8 | -H8 | 0.9503 | C33 | -H33B | 0.9906 |
| C9 | -H9 | 0.9492 | C34 | -H34A | 0.9905 |

Table A10. (cont.)

| C10 | -H10A | 0.9899 | C34 | -H34B | 0.9891 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C35 | -H35A | 0.9899 | C42 | -H42A | 0.9901 |
| C35 | -H35B | 0.9893 | C42 | -H42B | 0.9912 |
| C37 | -H37 | 0.9493 | C44 | -H44 | 0.9490 |
| C38 | -H38 | 0.9511 | C45 | -H45 | 0.9500 |
| C39 | -H39 | 0.9502 | C46 | -H46 | 0.9492 |
| C40 | -H40 | 0.9508 | C47 | -H47 | 0.9494 |
| C41 | -H41 | 0.9500 | C48 | -H48 | 0.9496 |

Table A11. Bond Angles (deg) for $\left[\mathrm{Ga}\left(\mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.1)$.

| O1 | -Gal | -O3 | 91.12(6) | O5 | -P3 | -C35 | 103.95(10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1 | -Gal | -O5 | 91.07(6) | O5 | -P3 | -C36 | 110.33(10) |
| O1 | -Ga1 | -O1-a | 180.00 | O6 | -P3 | -C35 | 110.87(10) |
| O1 | -Gal | -O3_a | 88.88(6) | O6 | -P3 | -C36 | 109.82(10) |
| O1 | -Gal | -05-a | 88.93(6) | C35 | -P3 | -C36 | 99.47(10) |
| O3 | -Gal | -O5 | 91.10(6) | GaI | -O1 | -P1 | 143.84(9) |
| O1_a | -Gal | -03 | 88.89(6) | Gal | -O3 | -P2 | 143.77(9) |
| O3 | -Gal | -O3_a | 180.00 | Gal | -O5 | -P3 | 143.82(9) |
| O3 | -Gal | -05_a | 88.90(6) | C1 | -N1 | -C17 | 108.9(2) |
| O1_a | -Gal | -05 | 88.93(6) | C1 | -N1 | -C33 | 108.73(19) |
| O3-a | -Ga1 | -O5 | 88.90(6) | C17 | -N1 | -C33 | 108.7(2) |
| O5 | -Gal | -05_a | 180.00 | C2 | -N2 | -C3 | 111.06(18) |
| O1_a | -Gal | -O3_a | 91.11(6) | C2 | -N2 | -C10 | 112.11(19) |
| O1-a | -Gal | -O5_a | 91.07(6) | C3 | -N2 | -Cl0 | 111.54(19) |
| O3 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | -Gal | -O5_a | 91.10(6) | C18 | -N3 | -C19 | 111.13(18) |
| O1 | -P1 | -O2 | 120.10(9) | C18 | -N3 | -C26 | 111.97(19) |
| O1 | -P1 | -C3 | 104.05(9) | C19 | -N3 | -C26 | 111.53(18) |
| O1 | -P1 | -C4 | 110.50(10) | C34 | -N4 | -C35 | 111.31(18) |
| O2 | -P1 | -C3 | 110.76 (10) | C34 | -N4 | -C42 | $112.35(19)$ |
| O2 | -P1 | -C4 | 109.84(10) | C35 | -N4 | -C42 | 111.35(18) |
| C3 | -P1 | --C4 | 99.50(10) | C10 | -N2 | -H49 | 102(2) |
| O3 | -P2 | -O4 | 120.25(9) | C3 | -N2 | -H49 | 106(2) |
| O3 | -P2 | -C19 | 104.07(9) | C2 | -N2 | -H49 | 114(2) |
| O3 | -P2 | -C20 | 110.40 (10) | C26 | -N3 | -H50 | 103.9(19) |
| O4 | -P2 | -C19 | $110.75(10)$ | C18 | -N3 | -H50 | 114.5(19) |
| O4 | -P2 | -C20 | 109.74(10) | C19 | -N3 | -H50 | 103(2) |
| C19 | -P2 | -C20 | 99.52(10) | C34 | -N4 | -H51 | 114(2) |
| O5 | -P3 | -O6 | 120.27(9) | C35 | -N4 | -H51 | 104(2) |
| C42 | -N4 | -H51 | 103(2) | C21 | -C22 | -C23 | 120.2(3) |
| N1 | -C1 | -C2 | 112.3(2) | C22 | -C23 | -C24 | 120.3(3) |
| N2 | -C2 | -C1 | 112.0(2) | C23 | -C24 | -C25 | 120.1(3) |
| P1 | -C3 | -N2 | 114.25(15) | C20 | -C25 | -C24 | 120.5(3) |
| C5 | -C4 | -C9 | 119.2(2) | N3 | -C26 | -C27 | 114.8(2) |
| P1 | -C4 | -C5 | 119.9(2) | C26 | -C27 | -C28 | 119.3(2) |
| P1 | --C4 | -C9 | 120.73(19) | C26 | -C27 | -C32 | 121.9(2) |
| C4 | -C5 | -C6 | 120.6(3) | C28 | -C27 | -C32 | 118.7(3) |
| C5 | -C6 | -C7 | 119.7(3) | C27 | -C28 | -C29 | 119.8(3) |
| C6 | -C7 | -C8 | 120.8(3) | C28 | -C29 | -C30 | 119.9(3) |
| C7 | -C8 | -C9 | 119.4(3) | C29 | -C30 | -C31 | 120.4(3) |
| C4 | -C9 | -C8 | 120.3(3) | C30 | -C31 | -C32 | 120.2(3) |
| N2 | -C10 | -C11 | 114.45 (19) | C27 | -C32 | -C31 | 121.0(3) |
| C10 | -C11 | -C16 | 121.6(2) | N1 | -C33 | -C34 | 112.1(2) |
| C10 | -C11 | -C12 | 119.6(3) | N4 | -C34 | -C33 | 112.1(2) |
| C12 | -C11 | -C16 | 118.7(2) | P3 | -C35 | -N4 | 114.07(16) |
| C11 | -C12 | -C13 | 120.2(3) | P3 | -C36 | -C41 | 119.90(19) |
| C12 | -C13 | -C14 | 119.7(3) | P3 | -C36 | -C37 | 120.88(18) |
| C13 | -C14 | -C15 | 120.7(3) | C37 | -C36 | -C41 | 119.0(2) |
| C14 | -C15 | -C16 | 119.8(3) | C36 | -C37 | -C38 | 120.3(3) |
| C11 | -C16 | -C15 | 120.9(3) | C37 | -C38 | -C39 | 119.9(3) |
| N1 | -C17 | -C18 | 112.2(2) | C38 | -C39 | -C40 | 120.0(3) |
| N3 | -C18 | -C17 | 112.0(2) | C39 | -C40 | -C41 | 120.5(3 |
| P2 | -C19 | -N3 | 114.17(15) | C36 | -C41 | -C40 | 120.2(3) |
| P2 | -C20 | -C25 | 120.08(19) | N4 | -C42 | -C43 | 114.6(2) |
| C21 | -C20 | -C25 | 118.8(2) | C44 | -C43 | -C48 | 118.4(3) |
| P2 | -C20 | -C21 | 120.90(18) | C42 | -C43 | -C48 | 119.8(2) |

Table A11. (cont.)

| C20 | -C21 | -C22 | 120.1(3) | C42 | -C43 | -C44 | 121.8(3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C43 | -C44 | -C45 | 120.9(3) | C4 | -C9 | -H9 | 119.81 |
| C44 | -C45 | -C46 | 120.2(3) | C8 | -C9 | -H9 | 119.90 |
| C45 | -C46 | -C47 | 120.5(3) | N2 | -C10 | -H10A | 108.71 |
| C46 | -C47 | -C48 | 119.8(3) | N2 | -C10 | -H10B | 108.67 |
| C43 | -C48 | -C47 | 120.2(3) | C11 | -C10 | -H10A | 108.63 |
| N1 | -C1 | - H 1 A | 109.11 | C11 | -C10 | -H10B | 108.61 |
| N1 | -Cl | -HIB | 109.08 | H10A | -C10 | -H10B | 107.57 |
| C2 | -C1 | -H1A | 109.12 | C11 | -C12 | -H12 | 119.90 |
| C2 | -C1 - | -H1B | 109.17 | C13 | -C12 | -H12 | 119.86 |
| H1A | -C1 | -H1B | 107.97 | C12 | -C13 | -H13 | 120.17 |
| N2 | -C2 | $-\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{~A}$ | 109.22 | C14 | -C13 | -H13 | 120.14 |
| N2 | -C2 | - H 2 B | 109.14 | C13 | -C14 | -H14 | 119.67 |
| C1 | -C2 - | -H2A | 109.18 | C15 | -C14 | -H14 | 119.63 |
| C1 | -C2 - | -H2B | 109.25 | C14 | -C15 | -H15 | 120.09 |
| H2A | -C2 | -H2B | 107.95 | C16 | -C15 | -H15 | 120.10 |
| P1 | -C3 | -H3A | 108.72 | C11 | -C16 | -H16 | 119.52 |
| P1 | -C3 | -H3B | 108.71 | C15 | -C16 | -H16 | 119.58 |
| N2 | -C3 | -H3A | 108.65 | N1 | -C17 | -H17A | 109.20 |
| N2 | -C3 | -H3B | 108.64 | N1 | -C17 | -H17B | 109.22 |
| H3A | -C3 | -H3B | 107.68 | C18 | -C17 | -H17A | 109.17 |
| C4 | -C5 | -H5 | 119.69 | C18 | -C17 | -H17B | 109.11 |
| C6 | -C5 - | -H5 | 119.73 | H17A | -C17 | -H17B | 107.83 |
| C5 | -C6 | -H6 | 120.07 | N3 | -C18 | -H18A | 109.16 |
| C7 | -C6 | -H6 | 120.24 | N3 | -C18 | -H18B | 109.25 |
| C6 | -C7 | -H7 | 119.55 | C17 | -C18 | -H18A | 109.21 |
| C8 | -C7 - | -H7 | 119.63 | C17 | -C18 | -H18B | 109.14 |
| C7 | -C8 - | -H8 | 120.22 | H18A | -C18 | -H18B | 107.96 |
| C9 | -C8 - | -H8 | 120.35 | P2 | -C19 | -H19A | 108.77 |
| P2 | -C19 | -H19B | 108.76 | C31 | -C32 | -H32 | 119.57 |
| N3 | -C19 | -H19A | 108.72 | N1 | -C33 | -H33A | 109.16 |
| N3 | -C19 | -H19B | 108.67 | N1 | -C33 | -H33B | 109.21 |
| H19A | -C19 | -H19B | 107.55 | C34 | -C33 | -H33A | 109.11 |
| C20 | -C21 | $-\mathrm{H} 21$ | 119.96 | C34 | -C33 | -H33B | 109.19 |
| C22 | -C21 | -H21 | 119.98 | H33A | -C33 | -H33B | 107.93 |
| C21 | -C22 | -H22 | 119.86 | N4 | -C34 | -H34A | 109.26 |
| C23 | -C22 | -H22 | 119.91 | N4 | -C34 | -H34B | 109.23 |
| C22 | -C23 | -H23 | 119.89 | C33 | -C34 | -H34A | 109.14 |
| C24 | -C23 | -H23 | 119.77 | C33 | -C34 | -H34B | 109.13 |
| C23 | -C24 | -H24 | 119.96 | H34A | -C34 | -H34B | 107.88 |
| C25 | -C24 | -H24 | 119.96 | P3 | -C35 | -H35A | 108.79 |
| C20 | -C25 | -H25 | 119.80 | P3 | -C35 | -H35B | 108.81 |
| C24 | -C25 | -H25 | 119.75 | N4 | -C35 | -H35A | 108.73 |
| N3 | -C26 | -H26A | 108.59 | N4 | -C35 | -H35B | 108.74 |
| N3 | -C26 | -H26B | 108.63 | H35A | -C35 | -H35B | 107.50 |
| C27 | -C26 | -H26A | 108.61 | C36 | -C37 | -H37 | 119.84 |
| C27 | -C26 | -H26B | 108.54 | C38 | -C37 | -H37 | 119.87 |
| H26A | -C26 | -H26B | 107.47 | C37 | -C38 | -H38 | 120.02 |
| C27 | -C28 | -H28 | 120.13 | C39 | -C38 | -H38 | 120.08 |
| C29 | -C28 | -H28 | 120.06 | C38 | -C39 | -H39 | 119.98 |
| C28 | -C29 | -H29 | 119.98 | C40 | -C39 | -H39 | 120.00 |
| C30 | -C29 | -H29 | 120.13 | C39 | -C40 | -H40 | 119.79 |
| C29 | -C30 | -H30 | 119.81 | C41 | -C40 | -H40 | 119.66 |
| C31 | -C30 | -H30 | 119.76 | C36 | -C41 | -H41 | 119.85 |
| C30 | -C31 | -H31 | 119.98 | C40 | -C41 | -H41 | 119.92 |

Table A11. (cont.)

| C32 | -C31 | -H31 | 119.78 | N4 | -C42 | - H 42 A | 108.64 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C27 | -C32 | -H32 | 119.46 | N4 | -C42 | -H42B | 108.5 |
| C43 | -C42 | -H42A | 108.63 | C45 | -C46 | -H46 | 119.79 |
| C43 | -C42 | -H42B | 108.64 | C47 | -C46 | -H46 | 119.72 |
| H42A | -C42 | -H42B | 107.52 | C46 | -C47 | -H47 | 120.12 |
| C43 | -C44 | -H44 | 119.51 | C48 | -C47 | -H47 | 120.10 |
| C45 | -C44 | -H44 | 119.56 | C43 | -C48 | -H48 | 119.87 |
| C44 | -C45 | -H45 | 119.88 | C47 | -C48 | -H48 | 119.92 |
| C46 | -C45 | -H45 | 119.92 |  |  |  |  |

Table A12. Bond Lengths $(\AA)$ for $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.2)$.

| Gd 1 | -O 2 | $2.2841(17)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| P 1 | -O 1 | $1.500(2)$ |
| P 1 | -O 2 | $1.5104(16)$ |
| P 1 | -C 1 | $1.797(3)$ |
| P 1 | -C 7 | $1.845(3)$ |
| O 3 A | -N 3 A | $1.214(17)$ |
| O 3 B | -N 3 B | $1.07(3)$ |
| O 5 A | -N 3 A | $1.113(14)$ |
| O 5 B | -N 3 B | $1.22(3)$ |
| N 1 | -C 7 | $1.498(3)$ |
| N 1 | -C 8 | $1.524(3)$ |
| N 1 | -C 15 | $1.522(3)$ |
| N 2 | -C 16 | $1.514(3)$ |
| N 1 | -H 1 A | $0.98(5)$ |
| N 2 | -H 2 A | $0.89(7)$ |
| C 1 | -C 2 | $1.388(4)$ |
| C 1 | -C 6 | $1.393(4)$ |
| C 2 | -C 3 | $1.387(4)$ |
| C 3 | -C 4 | $1.378(5)$ |
| C 4 | -C 5 | $1.377(6)$ |
| C 5 | -C 6 | $1.396(5)$ |
| C 8 | -C 9 | $1.502(4)$ |
| C 9 | -C 10 | $1.384(4)$ |
| C 9 | -C 14 | $1.393(5)$ |


| C 10 | -C 11 | $1.379(5)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| C 11 | -C 12 | $1.392(7)$ |
| C 12 | -C 13 | $1.365(6)$ |
| C 13 | -C 14 | $1.397(5)$ |
| C 15 | -C 16 | $1.517(4)$ |
| C 2 | -H 2 | 0.9514 |
| C 3 | -H 3 | 0.9511 |
| C 4 | -H 4 | 0.9502 |
| C 5 | -H 5 | 0.9497 |
| C 6 | -H 6 | 0.9512 |
| C 7 | -H 7 B | 0.9889 |
| C 7 | -H 7 A | 0.9893 |
| C 8 | -H 8 B | 0.9906 |
| C8 | -H 8 A | 0.9889 |
| C10 | -H 10 | 0.9496 |
| C11 | -H 11 | 0.9497 |
| C12 | -H 12 | 0.9500 |
| C13 | -H 13 | 0.9502 |
| C14 | -H 14 | 0.9508 |
| C15 | -H 15 B | 0.9907 |
| C15 | -H 15 A | 0.9902 |
| C16 | -H 16 A | 0.9891 |
| C16 | -H 16 B | 0.9907 |
|  |  |  |

Table A13. Bond Angles (deg) for $\left[\mathrm{Gd}\left(\mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{ppba}\right)_{2}\right]\left(\mathrm{NO}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Cl} \cdot 3 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OH}(4.2)$.

| O2 | -Gd1 | -O2_a | 87.52(6) | C15 | -N1 | -H1A | 104.1(19) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O 2 | -Gdl | -O2-b | 87.52(7) | C7 | -N1 | -HIA | 112.4(18) |
| O 2 | -Gd1 | -O2_c | 180.00 | C8 | -N1 | -HIA | 109.2(16) |
| O 2 | -Gd1 | -O2_-d | 92.48(6) | C16 | -N2 | -H2A | 109.92(15) |
| O 2 | -Gd1 | -O2_e | 92.48(7) | C16_a | a -N2 | -H2A | 109.92(16) |
| O2_a | -Gd1 | -02_b | 87.52(6) | C16_b | b -N2 | -H2A | 109.92(15) |
| O2_a | -Gd1 | -O2_c | 92.48(6) | O3A | -N3A | -O5A | 122.2(14) |
| O2_a | -Gd1 | -02_d | 180.00 | O3B | -N3B | -O5B | 118(3) |
| O2_a | -Gd1 | -02_e | 92.48(6) | P1 | - Cl 1 | -C6 | 121.1(2) |
| O 2 - b | -Gdl | -O2_c | 92.48(7) | C2 | -C1 | -C6 | 119.3(3) |
| O2_b | -Gd1 | -O2_d | 92.48(6) | P1 | -C1 | -C2 | 119.7(2) |
| O2_b | -Gdl | -O2_e | 180.00 | Cl | -C2 | -C3 | 120.7(3) |
| O2_c | -Gd1 | -O2_d | 87.52(6) | C2 | -C3 | -C4 | $119.5(3)$ |
| O2_c | -Gd1 | -O2-e | 87.52(7) | C3 | -C4 | -C5 | 120.8(3) |
| O2_d | -Gdl | -O2_e | 87.52(6) | C4 | -C5 | -C6 | 119.9(3) |
| O1 | -P1 | --2 | 117.45(11) | Cl | -C6 | -C5 | 119.8(3) |
| O1 | -P1 | -C1 | 112.67(11) | P1 | -C7 | -N1 | 113.9(2) |
| O1 | -P1 | -C7 | 108.17(10) | N1 | -C8 | -C9 | 115.7(2) |
| O2 | -P1 | -C1 | 107.45(11) | C8 | -C9 | -C14 | 119.1(3) |
| O2 | -P1 | -C7 | 107.94(10) | C10 | -C9 | -C14 | 118.7(3) |
| C1 | -P1 | -C7 | 101.97(12) | C8 | -C9 | -C10 | 121.9(3) |
| Gdl | -O2 | -P1 | 143.85(10) | C9 | -C10 | -C11 | 121.0(3) |
| C7 | -N1 | -C8 | 112.1(2) | C10 | -C11 | -C12 | 119.9(4) |
| C7 | -N1 | -C15 | 111.03(19) | C11 | -C12 | -C13 | 119.8(3) |
| C8 | -N1 | -C15 | 107.59(18) | C12 | -C13 | -C14 | 120.4(3) |
| C16 | -N2 | -C16_a | 109.0(2) | C9 | -C14 | -C13 | 120.1(3) |
| C16 | -N2 | -C16_b | 109.0(2) | N1 | -C15 | -C16 | 113.4(2) |
| C16_a | a -N2 | -C16_b | 109.0(2) | N2 | -C16 | -C15 | 114.7(2) |
| C3 | -C2 | -H2 | 119.61 | Cll | -C10 | -H10 | 119.54 |
| C1 | -C2 | -H2 | 119.64 | C9 | -C10 | $-\mathrm{H} 10$ | 119.46 |
| C4 | -C3 | -H3 | 120.30 | C10 | -C11 | -H11 | 120.05 |
| C2 | -C3 | -H3 | 120.19 | C12 | -C11 | -H11 | 120.03 |
| C5 | -C4 | -H4 | 119.71 | C11 | -C12 | -H12 | 120.07 |
| C3 | --4 | -H4 | 119.53 | C13 | -C12 | -H12 | 120.10 |
| C4 | -C5 | -H5 | 120.05 | C12 | -C13 | -H13 | 119.81 |
| C6 | -C5 | -H5 | 120.08 | C14 | -C13 | -H13 | 119.79 |
| Cl | -C6 | -H6 | 120.13 | C13 | -C14 | -H14 | 120.02 |
| C5 | -C6 | -H6 | 120.04 | C9 | -C14 | -H14 | 119.87 |
| N 1 | -C7 | -H7A | 108.84 | C16 | -C15 | -H15A | 108.81 |
| N1 | -C7 | -H7B | 108.77 | N1 | -C15 | -H15A | 108.97 |
| H7A | -C7 | - H 7 B | 107.55 | N1 | -C15 | -H15B | 108.94 |
| P1 | -C7 | -H7B | 108.79 | H15A | -C15 | -H15B | 107.61 |
| PI | -C7 | -H7A | 108.77 | C16 | -C15 | -H15B | 108.92 |
| C9 | -C8 | -H8A | 108.43 | N2 | -C16 | -H16B | 108.56 |
| N 1 | -C8 | -H8A | 108.32 | N2 | -C16 | -H16A | 108.64 |
| N 1 | -C8 | -H8B | 108.34 | H16A | -C16 | -H16B | 107.47 |
| H8A | -C8 | -H8B | 107.47 | C15 | -C16 | -H16A | 108.61 |
| C9 | -C8 | -H8B | 108.32 | C15 | -C16 | -H16B | 108.66 |


[^0]:    * ${ }^{99 \mathrm{~m}} \mathrm{Tc}$-sestamibi is also marketed under the trade name Miraluma ${ }^{\circledR}$ for early stage breast cancer imaging.

[^1]:    *Yields are not reported for complexes that were not isolated in pure form (vide infra).

[^2]:    ${ }^{\dagger}$ The O atoms are related to each other by symmetry.

[^3]:    -108-

